

THE
GENEALOGY
OF
WILLIAM COLEMAN
OF
GLOUCESTER, MASS.,
AND
GRAVESEND, ENGLAND.

1619--1906.

BY
JAMES CASH COLEMAN,
GOSHEN, N. Y.

PRESS OF
THE INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN
GOSHEN, N. Y.

Copyrighted 1906.



P. C. Colman

**This Book is Dedicated to the
memory of**

JAMES CARPENTER COLEMAN,

April 28, 1820—February 1, 1882.

PHEBE ANN MEAD,

January 15, 1821—February 3, 1898.

Our Father, and Mother.

PREFACE.

As it is customary to have a preface, the editor requests that if the reader finds any merit in his book, he will give him credit for it; if he should find any mistakes, lay it to the printer.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Coleman	13	Marriage Records	24
Emigrants	13	The American Revolution	27
William Coleman	15	New York Militia	29
What we find in Earlier Times	23	Genealogy	35

BIOGRAPHY.

	PAGE		PAGE
John Crapser Coleman	171	Hector Horton Coleman	180
Silas Horton Coleman	173	Joel Hull Coleman	181
Stephen Coleman	174	Calvin Sawyer Coleman	182
John Thew Coleman	175	George Coleman	183
David Robinson Coleman	176	James Carpenter Coleman	186
George Rumsey Coleman	177	Roswell Carpenter Coleman	188
Benjamin C. Coleman, Sr.	178	Dr. James Cash Coleman	189
Benjamin C. Coleman, Jr.	179		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

JAMES CARPENTER COLEMAN, Frontispiece.

	PAGE		PAGE
Colemantown Sawmill	20	Residence of Joel Coleman	55
Site of George Coleman's Residence	28	Residence of John Crapser Coleman	107
Site of Benjamin Coleman's Residence	40	Residence of James Carpenter Coleman	125
Residence of Gideon Coleman	44	Residence of Dr. James Cash Coleman	145
Residence of Benjamin Coleman	51		

PORTRAITS.

	PAGE		PAGE
John Crapser Coleman	171	Benj. Carpenter Coleman, Jr.	179
Silas Horton Coleman	173	Hector Horton Coleman	180
Stephen Coleman	174	Joel Hull Coleman	181
John Thew Coleman	175	Calvin Sawyer Coleman	182
David Robinson Coleman	176	R. C. Coleman (as marksman)	186
George Rumsey Coleman	177	Roswell Carpenter Coleman	188
Benj. Carpenter Coleman, Sr.	178	Dr. James Cash Coleman	189

“Happy he who with bright regard looks back
Upon his father's fathers, who with joy
Recounts their deeds of grace, and in himself
Values the latest link in the fair chain
Of noble sequences.”

—*Goethe's Iphigenia.*

COLEMAN.

**The Following is an Extract From a History of Thomas Coleman,
of Wetherfield, Written by the Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D.:**

The name of Coleman first appears, as far as known in history, A. D. 664, as that of a celebrated Scotch Bishop, of Lindisfarde, or Holy Island, on the northeast coast of England, below the Tweed. This Bishop, in consequence of a vehement controversy, retired and built a monastery on the Island of Hii, Iona, on the West of Scotland; then another on the Island of Inishofinde, on the West of Ireland, and yet another on this island, now annexed to the Archbishopric of Taum, in Ireland, where he died A. D. 676.

Another, a Bishop in Ireland, baptised by the former, built also another monastery in the island. A third was murdered with the Bishop of Wurtsburgh, in Germany, A. D. 689. One of this name from Scotland, in the eleventh century, went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and was slain in Austria, and became a patron Saint of the country A. D. 1015.

These all have a place in the Roman Calendar. The 18th of October is still noted as the memorable day of the Saint last mentioned. The name Kohlman early appears in German history, and again in the twelfth century. It is at the present time a familiar and frequent name in Germany, Ireland, England and the United States of America.

In heraldry there are three coats of arms of different branches of the Coleman family.

Emigrants Other Than William of Gloucester, Mass.

On November 20, 1635, bound for the Barbadoes in the "Experience," John Coleman, aged 40 years.

Bernard Coleman leaves London (aged 26) in the "Truelove" for Barbadoes or Somers Island, January 1635.

A Henry Coleman and wife were living in Virginia in 1623. In 1624 his muster in is given, aged 30, and his wife Ann, aged 26 years. He came over in the "Noah" in August, 1610, and his wife Ann came in May, 1620, in the "Merchaunt" of London.

History says Lord Baltimore arrived in Virginia in 1610, with three ships and that in 1620 nine young women of humble birth but unexceptional character were sold to the planters as wives, prices ranging from 100 to 150 pounds of tobacco.

The early records of Connecticut show a Widow Coleman was permitted to send seven pounds of corn to Boston.

Thomas Coleman (Newbery) from Marlborough in Wilts, England, arrived at Boston, June 3, 1635, in the "James," from Southampton. He came under contract with Sir Richard Saltonstall and others, to keep their cattle, in which he was negligent, yet he was admitted a freeman on May 17, 1637, by wife Susanna, who died Nov. 17, 1650. He had Tobias, 1638; Benjamin, May 1, 1640; Joseph, Dec. 2, 1642; John, 1644; Isaac, Feb. 20, 1647, and Joanna. Removed to Hampton, married July 11, 1651, Mary, widow of Edmond Johnson, who died Jan. 30, 1663. He took for his third wife Margery, daughter of Philip Fowler, widow of Thomas Rowell, of Andover, and had been first widow of Christopher, of Andover.

He removed to Nantucket before 1663 and died there in 1682, aged 83 years. Perhaps Susanna, who died Jan. 2, 1643, was his daughter. His son Isaac was drowned June 6, 1669, unmarried.

John, of Nantucket, son of the preceding, Thomas, married Joanna, eldest daughter of Peter Folger, had John, Aug. 2, 1667; Thomas, Oct. 17, 1669; Isaac, Feb. 6, 1672; Phebe, June 15, 1674; Benjamin and Abigail, twins, Jan. 17, 1677; Solomon and Jeremiah. He, John, died 1716. His widow died July 18, 1719.

Joseph, of Nantucket, brother of the preceding, married Ann, daughter of George Bunker, had Joseph, Nov. 17, 1663, who was drowned in his youth, and Ann, Nov. 10, 1675. He, Joseph, died 1690.

Tobias, of Rowley, eldest son of Thomas of Newberry, had James, May 27, 1668; Sarah, June 17, 1670; Thomas, March 26, 1672; Lydia, Deborah, May 25, 1676; Eleazer, Ephraim and Judah. The eldest was killed by the Indians at Kingston.

Thomas Coleman (Wethersfield), 1630 (See Mass. Reports, 16, 1 and 6, also Vol. iii, page 330), removed to Hadley, freeman 1641, there died 1647, leaving a goodly estate to two sons John and Noah, and three daughters of whom Sarah married Robert Treat, one married Philip Davis, of Hartford, and Deborah married David Gunn, of Milford. Part of the property was at Everham, Worcestershire, England. His second wife was a widow, Frances Wells, by whom he had Deborah.

Noah (Hadley) son of Thomas (Wethersfield), was freeman 1672, had been freeman in Connecticut 1658, probably removed 1659; had Thomas 1664; Hannah, 1667; John, 1669; Noah, 1671; Sarah, 1673, and Bethia, 1676, who was killed by the Indians with his mother, Sept. 19, 1677; Ebenezer, 1680; Nathaniel, 1684, was deacon, both wives unknown. His third wife was Mary, daughter of Robert Day, and was before

widow of Thomas Stebbens and before was the widow of Samuel Sly, and died 1725. Of the sons three or more went to Connecticut.

A William Coleman was made a freeman in 1680, and in 1687 was assessed £50. In 1672 a James Coleman, who married Mehetable, widow of Samuel Hensdale, applied for the right to give deeds for some unregistered sales of land.

Joseph Coleman came to New England in 1635, from Sandwich, Kent, England, with his wife and four children. He settled first at Charlestown, Mass., removed in 1638 to Scituate and thence to Norwalk, Conn., before 1690, where he died before 1700; had sons Joseph, Zachariah and Thomas and several daughters.

William Coleman, with his wife Elizabeth, came from London, Eng., in the Ship "Arebella," May 27, 1671. He was the son of Mathew and Grace Coleman, of Satterly, Norwalk, Eng., and was baptised there August 31, 1643. They had three children; Mary, Dec. 3, 1671; Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1673, and John. Their son, the Rev. Benjamin, D. D., was a prominent divine in Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 29, 1747.

Edward Coleman, Boston, 1661; Barnstable, 1662, married Margaret Lombard, daughter of Thomas, of Barnstable, Oct. 27, 1648, and had five children: Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1652; Mary, Sept. 12, 1653; Martha, Aug. 8, 1655; James, Jan. 31, 1657; Abigail.

Samuel Coleman settled in Ipswich, Mass., before 1700, and died there, had children: James, Rebecca, William and Sarah (Mrs. Dow).

The first discovery of Long Island by Europeans was made by Hendric Hudson early in September, 1609. He entered New York Harbor on the 3d of September. During the week a boat's crew engaged in making explorations landed at Coney Island, the first portion of land pressed by the foot of white man. On the sixth, John Coleman, of a party that was sent up the river to sound and explore, was killed, and two others wounded, by a party of twenty-six savages in two canoes. Next day Coleman's body was buried on the shore and the place of his interment was named Coleman's Point. Coleman's Point is now called Sandy Hook.

WILLIAM COLEMAN.

The tradition of the Coleman family is that William Coleman, at the age of sixteen, was transported through the instigation of the brother-in-law of William's brother George, William being the heir of his father's estate, and to get him out of the way, had him transported. In proof of the above, we find that about 260 persons were transported to Virginia in 1635 in the ship Assurance.

"These under written names are to be transported to Virginia imbarcked in the Assurance de Lo: Isack Broumell & Geo: Pewsie Mr

examined by the minister of the Town of Gravesend of their conformity in or (our) Religion, the men have taken the oath of allegiance & Supremacie." This list consisted of over 260 names, the youngest being one and one-half years of age. History says that the English government paid the transportation of a large number of persons, some idlers, others noblemen, whose income had been lived up, and they were an unprofitable lot of men for the settlement, the result being that many were killed by the Indians, some starved, others went to the other colonies. The Massachusetts records show that a large number came and settled. Among them was our William, who settled near Gloucester. From the above we find that William Coleman, aged 16 years, was transported in the ship Assurance from Gravesend, England, on the 24th of July, 1635. The tradition further says that the captain of the ship, on the arrival in America, bound him out to a farmer and that he married this farmer's only daughter. I find that William (1) was living near Gloucester, Mass., where he settled prior to 1654, but cannot find who this only daughter was, but can find that he married on Nov. 14, 1662, a widow, Bridget Row. She was the widow of John Row, who died in 1662. She had by him two sons, but by William Coleman she had no children. She died May 2, 1680. William died on the 18th of April, 1680. We find the first wife's William in Southold, a fairly wealthy farmer, in 1675, and as William (1) was born in 1619, the probabilities are that William (2) was born about 1650, in Gloucester. There was a John Coleman, who died in 1665, and a James living in 1668. The records fail to show their relationship.

The first record of William (2) at Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., is found in the Documentary History of New York, page 453, Vol. ii, dated the 16th of September, 1675, where we find the following:

1 heade, 4 acors land,	£ 22.
2 cows,	10.
2 2-yr. olds,	05.
2 yearlings,	03.
1 horse, 1 2-yr. old,	17.
2 swine,	02.
	—
	£ 59.

(Note: The head was assessed at £18, cows at £5, horses at £12. All land at £1 per acre regardless of quality or build-ings).

We find the estimate of the town of Southold, taken in the year 1683, shows that William Coleman was rated at £78 in total. No details as given in 1675.

In the census of Southold, taken in 1698, we find the following:

William Coleman.	William Coleman, Jr.
Mary Coleman.	Mary Coleman, Jr.
Abigail Coleman.	John Coleman.
Sarah Coleman.	

The following are the children of William Coleman and Mary Mapes : William, John, George, Abigail and Sarah.

John (3) emigrated to New London, Conn., and part of his descendants, before the Revolution, removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., and at the time of the massacre they returned as far as Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.

William (3) settled in Orange County, N. Y., and bought 1,016 acres of land on the 15th day of May, 1738, of Joseph Sacket, of New Town, Queens Co., N. Y., on the Island of Nassau.

George (3) was the first to leave Southold. We find him at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1732.

**The Following Items Were taken From the Printed Records of
Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y.:**

VOLUME I.

PAGE 182.

William Coleman's signature appears as a witness on a deed between Benj. Horton (son of Barnabas Horton) and Thomas Tusten, of Southold, 20 March, 32 year Reign of Charles II.

PAGE 226.

Southold, April ye 4, 1681.

Hereby I ye under written doe for myselfe, my hyers and assignes, make over all my right, tittle and interest of, in, and to ye one acre within named unto William Coleman of said Towne and his hyers and assignes for ever valuable consideration in hand payed.

Witness my hand
BENJ. YOUNG.
THOMAS MAPES.

his
ISAAC X OVERTON
mark

PAGE 248.

William Coleman lot mentioned as part of boundary of John Tuthill's barn lot, 1680.

PAGE 363.

25 April, 1699, William Coleman's name appears on a deed from John Budd to John Hallock, Southold.

PAGE 476.

It appears that William Coleman on March 21, 1719, received a bounty of 18 shillings for two wildcats.

VOLUME II.

PAGE 128.

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE, GREETING :

Know ye that I, William Coleman, of Southold, yeoman, in consideration of one cow and calfe of ye value of three pounds, doe bargain and sell unto Joshua Wells, yeoman, a certain part of that meadow commonly called ye name of Dam meadow, scituate at a Neck called Robart (Robbins) Island by ye sd Dam meadow, as ye book of enteryes may appear.

IN WITNESS WHERE wee have here unto sett our hands and seals ye 24th day of May, 1706.

his

WILLIAM X COLEMAN.

mark

her

MARY X COLEMAN.

mark

Acknowledged before me 24 May, 1706.

THOMAS MAPES,

Justice.

PAGE 305.

William Coleman's name appears as a witness on a deed between Thomas Mapes and Thomas Tusten, dated 8th Sept., 1685. (He makes his mark.)

PAGE 357.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

That I, William Coleman, of Southold, yeoman, in consideration of nine pounds by me received, doe aleinate and sell by these presents, unto Benjamin Conkline, of East Hamptone, all my lott or accomodation of land I formerly bought of Richard Clarke, except one lott that lyeth next to Mattatuck, and the meadow belonging to Sd lott, situate at the side of Oequa bank river.

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of March.

Anno Dom 1686-7.

his

WILLIAM X COLEMAN.

mark

Witness :

ANDRO GIBB.

JOHN LAUGHTON.

Acknowledge the day above said

ISAAC ARNOLDS, JR., ye Cr.

Entered per Benj. Yo rdr 1696, Sept., 29 day.

PAGE 378.

William Coleman's name appears as part of the bounds of Joshua Hobart's lot, Minister.

PAGE 435.

On the 25 Oct., 1706, John Coleman witness to deed for mill site in the town of Southold.

PAGE 437.

On the 21st day of May, 1711, John Coleman appears as a witness to a deed between Isreal Parshall and David Parshall, of Southold.

PAGE 442.

I, WILLIAM COLEMAN, OF SOUTHOLD, YEOMAN, SEND GREETING:

Know yee that I, for and in consideration of ye love and good will which I have and doe bare toward my loving brother, John Coleman, of Southold, weaver, doe freely give and grant to yea said John Coleman, my new Dwelling house and fifty acres adjoining there unto, in Curshage Division of land bounded South by the County Road, West by Barnabas Wines, Jr., and North and East by ye lands of Thomas Mapes.

Witness my hand and seal this 3d day of January,
1706-7.

Witness:

THOMAS MAPES.
BARNABAS WINES.
JOHN REEVS.

his
WILLIAM X COLEMAN.
mark

Acknowledge 3 Jany 1706-7 before me
Entered Sept. ye 9th, 1713. THOMAS MAPES.
BENJ. YOUNG, Town Cler.

PAGE 442.

This endenture made ye 22nd day of May, 1683, between Richard Clark of Elizabeth Town, East New Jersey, Carpenter, and Elizabeth, his wife, of ye one part, and William Coleman of Southold, planter, of ye other part. Witness that the said Richard Clark and Elizabeth, his wife, in consideration of a competent sum of money to him in hand paid, by these presents doth grant and sell unto William Coleman all that his first lott, lying in Ochobague, with all and singular the dwellings and fenses there upon.

In witness where of we have here unto set our hands
and seals the day and year above written.

RICHARD CLARK, (seal).
E. C. (seal).

Witness:

JOHN WOODRUFF, JR.
GEORGE ROSS.

Entered July ye 18th, 1712.
pr BENJ. YOUNG, Town Cler.

PAGE 461.

This endenture made this 23d July, 1713-4, between William Mapes of Southold, Yeoman, on ye one part, and John Coleman of ye Said Town, on the other part, Witnesseth, That whereas the said John Coleman doth possess fifty acres of land lying at Cattchouge in the Said Town which was bequethed to his mother by Thomas Mapes late of ye Said Town deed (her father) in his will and testament, and where as ye Said William Mapes doth now possess the allotments of land adjoining to ye said fifty acres, and ye bounds before this time not being absolutely made to the Said fifty acre between them.

Now to ye end that perfectual bounds shall be had and made between the parties to these presents in Manner and forme following :

First, ye said William Mapes for himself doth promise that he, ye said John Coleman, shall from henceforth have, hold and enjoy ye said fifty acres of in width thirty poles and extend in length until the width of thirty poles doeth make fifty acres, and that Sd William Mapes nor his heirs shall henceforth claime or demand any right or tittle within the limits of ye said fifty acres, but there of shall be utterly debarred and excluded, and the said John Coleman and his heirs doth promise that from henceforth he nor his heirs shall claime any other bounds to the said fifty acres than is above expressed, but from all right or demand to any other bounds shall be utterly excluded and debarred by these presents.

In witness where of the parties to these presents
have hereunto set their hands and seal ye above
date written.

WILLIAM MAPES (seal).

JOHN COLEMAN (seal).

Witness:

JOHN WICK.

JOSEPH WICKHAM.

Entered 3 March, 1713-4.

pr BENJ. YOUNGS, Town Clerk.

PAGE 464.

William Coleman's name appears in the bounds of a tract of land deed from Simeon Ramsey to Thomas Shaw, Feb. 10, 1713-14.

PAGE 471.

Also mentioned in bounds of deed from Joshua Hobart to Simeon Ramsey, Nov. 2, 1699.

PAGE 483.

A list of great lots of the dividend of land in Southarbour and Indian Neck, as they were drawn by lot April ye 9, 1719. William Coleman, 51 draft, one lot. Note.—The above lots that butt against ye creek runs into ye same creeks taking in the border of meadow ground not before laid out.



Colemantown Sawmill. First one was built about 1740

PAGE 484.

(Reads) Highway two poles wide continued from said Common land between the lots and William Coleman his land to the Indian land so called for the convenient watering of cattle at the Springs.

PAGE 486.

He also appears as owner of lot in a list of lots as they were surveyed and drawn——end of ye Town and part in pine neck part in Southarbour. April ye 9th, 1719.

PAGE 489.

In a list of lots in the Indian land as they were surveyed and drawn April 9th, 1719. William Coleman owns one lot.

NOTE.—From the above deeds we find that the mother of John and William Coleman was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Mapes.

Thomas Mapes makes deposition on the 27th day of January, 1658, that he was thirty years old, making his birth in the year 1628. He was one of the band that left England under Parson Youngs about 1638 and arrived in New Haven, Conn., first, then in Southold in 1640. The following are the names of the band:

Rev. John Youngs	Peter Hallock
Thomas Mapes	Isaac Arnold
John Rudd	John Tuthill
Barnabas Horton	John Conkline
William Wells, Esq.	Mathias Corwin
Robert Ackerly	Jacob Corry
Richard Terry	

MAPES.

The Following Records are of the Mapes Family From the Emigrant Thomas Back in Line in England:

Thomas Mapes, of Southold, L. I., married Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Purrier and his wife Alice. She was born in 1630. Children: Thomas, 1651-1711; Rebecca, 1655; William, 1657; Abigail, 1659; Sarah, 1660; Mary, 1662; Jabez, 1664-1732; Naomi, 1667; Caroline, 1668; Jonathan, 1670-1747.

Thomas was the son of Francis Mapes, of Rowlesley, in Norfolk, England. He married Anna Loveday, daughter of Richard, of Norwich, England. Their children: Catherine, 1611; John, 1613-1682; Thomas, 1628-1687; Joseph, ———, 1707.

Francis was the son of Leonard, of Feltham, in Norfolk. He married Catherine, daughter of Richard Southwell, of St. Faiths, in Norfolk. Their children were Francis, Robert, Thomas, John, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Richard.

Leonard was the son of John, of Feltham, married Anna Moore. He married, second, Alice Wolmer, mother of the three last children: Robert, Elizabeth, Leonard, John and Elizabeth.

John was the son of Christopher, of Feltham. He married Thomazine Heron, and had one son, John.

Christopher was the son of John, of Feltham. He married Jane Higham. Children: Christopher and Elenor.

John was the son of Robert, of Feltham. He married Elizabeth Gray. Children: John, William, Ann and Elizabeth.

Robert was the son of John, of Feltham. He married Joice, daughter and heir of John Blount, son of Sir Hugh Blount. Children: Robert and Thomas. This carries the Mapes branch to about A. D. 1400.

MAPES COAT OF ARMS.

Arms: Quarterly: 1 and 4. Sable, four fusils in fesse or : 2 and 3, or two bars nebulee sable.

Crest: An arm in armour embowed or, holding in gauntlet a spur, argent leathered sable.

What We Find in Earlier Times.

That in 1738, William, Thomas and Daniel Coleman were members of Capt. Thomas Ellison's company—the first company of militia of the Precinct of the Highlands. That Thomas Coleman, in 1738, was a member of Capt. John Bayard's company of militia of the Precinct of Wall a kill.

That in Bloomingrove, Orange Co., N. Y., David Coleman was assessor in 1777, a Jeremiah Coleman was assessor in 1765, a Thomas Coleman, Jr., a pathmaster in 1775, a Thomas and John Coleman mentioned in 1765.

There was a Coleman Curtis in 1760, son of Joshua Curtis and Mary Coleman, daughter of Asahel Coleman, of Cornwall, and on the first Tuesday in April, 1790, Asahel Coleman was elected highway overseer. That George Coleman was collector and constable in the town of New Windsor in 1773, and that Daniel Coleman was a justice of the peace in the town of Cornwall in 1777. A Samuel Coleman is mentioned at the same time. That John Coleman lived near Mt. Eve, in the town of Warwick, in 1775. That a Jeremiah Coleman, tailor, and Sarah, his wife, lived in the Precinct of Goshen, near Blagg's Corner, in 1758, and in Cornwall in 1765.

That a Benjamin Coleman married an Esther Burt, of Warwick. She was born May 17, 1755. That a Curtis Coleman lived in Cornwall in 1765, and the same year David Coleman was a fence viewer. That Nathaniel and Samuel Coleman were real estate owners in Newburgh in 1778. That in 1804, Thomas and Joab Coleman lived in Cornwall. That a Phebe Coleman lived in Warwick in 1800, and was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Amity. That James Coleman was a preacher in the Methodist Church at Vail's Gate in 1800. That Henry Coleman, of Newburgh, enlisted in the company called Republican Blues in 1814, and was sent to Canada. That Joel Coleman enlisted in Capt. Peter Smith's (Bloomingrove) Company, and James Coleman in Capt. Ebenezer Seely, Jr's (Wallkill) Company, both of Col. Delancy's Regt., for service in Canada. They enlisted on April 21, 1758. Joel's description was: Farmer, aged 17, 5 feet 5 inches high, brown hair. James was: Weaver, age 40, 5 feet 5½ inches high, light hair.

That in 1746, Jonathan and Richard Coleman enlisted in an expedition against Canada.

The assessors' roll in 1803, of the town of Wallkill, shows the following: Samuel, Joshua, William, Israel, David, Jonathan and John Coleman. The three last lived there in 1793. In 1825 there were living in Mt. Hope, four different Williams, known as First, Second, Third and Fourth. In 1775 Asahel Coleman and his wife, Esther, lived in Cornwall. Christopher Coleman and his wife, Mary, lived first in Goshen in 1762, then in Cornwall in 1765, and in Newburgh in 1775.

That a Samuel Coleman lived in Warwick in 1775, and Micah Coleman and his wife, Hannah, in Bellvale in 1817.

That in 1849, C. S. Coleman was appointed postmaster in Montgomery and Oliver P. Coleman at Middletown, N. Y.

Note: All the above places mentioned are situated in the present Orange County, N. Y.

That in 1715, William and John Coleman were members of Capt. James Reeve's company, of Southold, Suffolk Co., regiment of militia. This William emigrated to Orange County about 1736, and John to New London, Conn., about the same time.

That the Chester Bank was organized August 23, 1845. Among the list of subscribers were Hull, Joel, Phineas R., Gabriel, William and Benjamin C. Coleman.

Marriage Records.

The following marriages are found in the records of the First Presbyterian Church, of Goshen, N. Y., prior to 1825.

July 13, 1777—Abigail Coleman and Albert Foster.
 February 25, 1779—Micha Coleman and Elizabeth Powell.
 July 11, 1779—Joseph Coleman and Mary Salmon.
 February 25, 1779—Joanna Coleman and Elihu Coleman.
 May 2, 1780—Phebe Coleman and Abijah Wells.
 May 6, 1782—Sarah Coleman and William Hodge.
 February 9, 1786—Juliann Coleman and Thomas Curtis.
 December 3, 1786—Isaac Coleman and Martha Smith.
 February 4, 1794—Richard Coleman and Hannah Sweet.
 February 7, 1808—John F. Coleman and Lettie Thew.
 April 5, 1809—Phila Coleman and Nathaniel Carpenter.
 March 24, 1810—Julia Coleman and Peter Ploughman.
 February 7, 1811—Christian Coleman and Gabriel Goldsmith.
 March 12, 1814—Fanny Coleman and Epinetus Howell.
 September 12, 1815—Joel Coleman and Sally Harlow.
 February 15, 1821—Ira Coleman and Emily Dunning.

The following marriages are found in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church, at Little Britain, in the town of New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.:

April 21, 1777—Sarah Coleman and John Cook.
 March 4, 1780—Catherine Coleman and Thomas Cook.
 October 8, 1780—Sarah Coleman and Joseph Ketcham.
 January 11, 1781—John Coleman and Ruth Cook.
 March 27, 1788—Thomas Coleman and Mary Galloway.

“The gallant man, though slain in fight, he be,
Yet leaves his nation safe, his children free,
Entails a debt on all the grateful state—
His own brave friends shall glory in his fate.”

—*The Iliad.*

The Coleman Family in the American Revolution.

The Spirit of '76.

The loyalty of our family to the colonies during the Revolution is well attested by the fact that there was only one who refused to sign the pledge of the association.

THE PLEDGE.

Persuaded that the salvation of the rights and liberties of America depends on the form of union of its inhabitants in a vigorous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety; and convinced of the necessity of preventing anarchy and confusion, which attend the dissolution of the powers of government,

We, the freeman, freeholders and inhabitants of do, in the most solemn manner, resolve never to become slaves; and to associate under all the ties of religion, honor and love of our country, to adopt and endeavor to carry in execution whatever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress or resolved upon by our Provincial Convention for the purpose of preserving our constitution, and opposing the execution of the several arbitrary acts of the British Parliament, until a reconciliation between Great Britain and America, on constitutional principles (which we most ardently desire), can be obtained, and that we will, in all things, follow the advice of our General Committee respecting the purpose aforesaid, the preservation of peace and good order, and the safety of individuals and property.

Following are the names of those who signed the pledge:

New Windsor—John Coleman, George Coleman, George Coleman 2d.

Cornwall—Asahel Coleman, Daniel Coleman, Richard Coleman, Micah Coleman, Joab Coleman, Silas Coleman.

Goshen Precinct, Bloominggrove District—Caleb Coleman, Michael (Micah) Coleman, Joseph Coleman, Jonathan Coleman.

Newburgh Precinct—Nathaniel Coleman, Joseph Coleman.

The last was appointed on the Committee of Safety and Observation on the 27th day of January, 1775, and was elected the committee's chairman. This Joseph Coleman did not belong to the family of William (1), but to the family of Thomas, of Nantucket.

Daniel Coleman was a member of the Cornwall Precinct Committee in 1777. The following list contains the names of those who served either in the continental army or the state militia during the Revolution:

Orange County Militia, First Regiment—Abel (Abner) Coleman, Asahel Coleman, Caleb Coleman, Daniel Coleman, Gideon Coleman, George Coleman, Micah Coleman, Richard Coleman.

Second Regiment—Benjamin Coleman, Jr., Joel Coleman, Joseph Coleman, Nathaniel Coleman.

Fourth Regiment—Benjamin Coleman, Sr., Jonathan Coleman, Barnabas Coleman, Gideon Coleman, Samuel Coleman, Timothy Coleman.

Third Regiment in line, Continental Army—Timothy Coleman.

Fourth " " " " " Samuel Coleman.

Fifth " " " " " John Coleman.

Col. Pawling's Regiment of Levies—Lieutenant Timothy Coleman.

Captain Clark's Co., Col. Snyder's Regiment—Samuel Coleman, July 14, 1777.

Captain Ebenezer Woodhull's Company of Light Horse—Gideon Coleman, July 16, 1776.

Captain Hasbrouck's Company—James Coleman, October 10, 1775.

Artillery Regiment, Lieut. Col. Stevens—Israel Coleman.

Col. James McClaghry's Regiment—David Coleman, John Coleman, Ensign Timothy Coleman.

Fourth Regiment of Ulster County Militia—Israel Coleman, Dunkin Coleman, Joseph Coleman, Nathaniel Coleman. The last two were also members of Capt. Clark's Company of Exempts.

Col. Hasbrouck's Newburgh Regiment—Joseph Coleman, Nathaniel Coleman.

George Coleman was taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery October 7, 1775. He was a member of Col. McClaghry's regiment.

Timothy Coleman enlisted August 1, 1775, in Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's company, of Col. James Clinton's regiment. Description.—Age twenty-two, blacksmith, five feet seven inches, fair complexion, light brown hair, blue eyes. His father-in-law was Capt. Jacob Rutson Dewitt, of the sixth company in the second regiment of militia, commanded by Col. James Clinton. He was commissioned Captain September 20, 1775. The sixth company was composed of citizens of Peinpack, Manakating Precinct, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Coleman, Sr., and his sons, Benjamin, Jr., Joel, and son-in-law, Albert Foster, husband of his only daughter, were all Continental soldiers. The whole family have an honorable record; a record of which their descendants may well be proud of.



Site of George Coleman's house, 1732, and Joseph Coleman's house, 1760

David Coleman, who enlisted when he was seventeen years old, was taken prisoner at the Palisades, on the Hudson. He was taken to England where he remained until the end of the war. He first landed at Charleston, S. C., and after remaining there two years, returned to his home near Mt. Hope, Orange County.

NEW YORK STATE MILITIA.

The records of the Council of Appointment, of the State of New York, between the Revolution and the year 1822, show that the following received commissions in the militia of the State of New York in the good old training days:

March 14, 1787—Timothy Coleman, Lieut. in Capt. William Rose's company of Ulster Co. militia. Moses Phillips's regiment.

1802—Jonathan Coleman, Ensign in Capt. Wilmot Moore's company, Col. William Faulkner's regiment of Orange County militia. 1807—Lieutenant in the same company. 1810—Resigned.

1815—Merrit Coleman, Lieutenant in the Sullivan County militia. 1816—Moved from the county.

1817—Charles Coleman, Ensign in the fifth regiment of Orange County militia.

1818—Benjamin C. Coleman, Ensign in Capt. Henry Duryea's company of the 91st regiment of infantry.

1818—Henry Coleman, Ensign in a new company of riflemen.

1818—Phineas R. Coleman, Lieutenant in Capt. Henry Duryea's company of the 91st regiment of infantry.

Chapter on Genealogy.

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare
thyselt to search of their fathers.

—*Job viii, 8.*



This will be manifest while people live,
The number of their descendants will value it.

—*Old Runic Poem.*



Names that adorn and dignify the scroll
Whose leaves contain the nation's history.

—*Hallock.*



And my God put into my heart to gather the nobles, and
the rulers, and the people, that they might be recond by
genealogy; and I found a register of the genealogy of them
which came up at the first, and found written therein.

—*Nehemiah vii 5.*

COLEMAN GENEALOGY.

The name of Coleman was derived from the latin word "colles," a hill or mountain; therefore we find that the family were hill men or mountaineers. The name will be found frequently spelled Collesman in old records.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 William Coleman, b. in England 1619; d. at Gloucester, Mass., April 16, 1690; m. first, unknown; one son.

2 William, b. about 1650; d. about 1705.

m. second Nov. 4, 1662, Bridget Row, widow of John Row, who d. 1662; she d. May 16, 1680; no children.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 William [William 1], b. about 1650; d. about 1705; m. Mary, b. 1662; d. 1707; dau. Thomas Mapes; b. 1628; d. 1687-8, and Sarah Purrier, b. 1630; dau. Capt. William Purrier. Children:

3 William.

4 John.

5 George.

i Abigail, m. May 7, 1711, W. Cox.

ii Sarah.

THIRD GENERATION.

3 William [William 2], b. about 1680, Southold, L. I.; d. Aug.—, 1742, in New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Mary——; b.——; d. June 17, 1725. Children:

6 Daniel.

7 Joshua.

8 Joab.

9 Samuel.

10 William.

11 Nathaniel.

12 Thomas.

i Jeremiah, b. 1710; d. March 18, 1724-5.

ii Mary, m. Feb. 2, 1727, Joshua Curtise. Children—all b. at Southold, Long Island, N. Y.:

i Coleman, b. 1737.

ii Daniel, d. 1791.

iii Jeremiah.

iv Noah.

4 John [William 2], b. about 1682, Southold, L. I.; d. April 18, 1733. He moved to New London, Conn., about 1730; wife unknown. Children:

13 William.

14 Joshua.

i John, b.——; d. May 20, 1733.

5 George [William 2], b. in Southold, L. I.; d. after 1743; m. Feb. 24, 1707, Abigail Clark; settled in Goshen, N. Y., prior to 1732. Children:

i Abigail, m. May——, 1735, William Rolison.

15 George.

16 Joseph.

17 William.

18 Benjamin.

ii A dau. d. March 9, 1724-5.

iii Joel, b. —, 1741; enlisted in Capt. John Peter Smith's Co. in 1758, for service in Canada against the French and Indians. No record thereafter.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6 Daniel [William 3], b. —; d. June 12, 1790; m. first, Esther Curtise. Southold, L. I., Dec. 11, 1729; moved to New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; died there and is buried on his farm. He was a deacon in the church at that place. Children:

19 Caleb.

20 Daniel.

i Hannah.

ii Esther, b. —; d. —; m. Abraham Benjamin.

iii A dau. who m. James Doxy and had one dau., Elizabeth. He m. second, a widow, Elizabeth Smith. One child:

iv Agnes.

7 Joshua [William 3], b. —; d. —.

8 Joab [William 3], b. —; d. —. Children:

21 Samuel.

22 Asabel.

23 Micha.

24 William.

9 Samuel [William 3], b. —; d. —; Nov. 19, 1744, he was living in Morris Co., N. J.

- 10 William [William 3], b. ———; d. about 1700 in Littleworth, Ulster Co., N. Y. (now Hamptonburgh); m. first, Dec. 9, 1717-18, Bethia Sweezy, who d. Jan. 12, 1723; m. second, Phebe Collins. Children:

i A child who d. in 1719-20.

ii A child who d. Jan. 13, 1723-4, one day after its mother's death.

25 Jeremiah, b. 1728.

26 Christopher.

iii Rachel, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Coleman (24).

27 William.

- 11 Nathaniel [William 3], b. ———1701; m. March 14, 1724; d. July 23, 1724, Deborah Row. One child.

i Nathaniel, b. ———1725. No record.

- 12 Thomas [William 3], b. ———; d. ———, in Cornwall, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1727, Elizabeth Brown, Southold, L. I. Children:

i Hannah, b. 1736; d. 1768; m. John Hudson.

28 Thomas.

29 Curtis.

ii Deborah, m. Jacob Brown. Children:

i Jesse.

ii James.

iii Hannah, m. Gabriel Odell.

iv Sarah, m. Thomas Seaman.

v Debora, m. Samuel Coleman (62).

vi Elizabeth.

- 13 William [John 4], b. ———; d. ———; m. Sept. 24, 1724, Mary Brown. Children:

30 John, b. ———, 1735; d. May 11, 1811.

31 William.

32 Timothy, b. —, 1732.

33 Duncan.

34 Israel.

14 Joshua [John 4], b. —; d. —. Only record of

i Sarah, who m. John (30), her first cousin.

15 George [George 5], b. about 1710; d. Nov. —, 1778, in Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Kesiah —, b. 1724; d. April 23, 1800. They are buried in the Little Britain Cemetery. Children:

35 George, b. —, 1751.

36 Gideon, b. —, 1751.

37 John.

38 David.

39 James.

i Mary, b. —, 1746; d. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Benjamin Robinson, b. —, 1746; d. Dec. 15, 1816. No children mentioned in his will. They are buried in Slate Hill Cemetery, Goshen, N. Y.

ii Kesiah, b. —, 1748; d. May 12, 1822, in Little Britain; m. Patrick Burnet, b. —, 1750; d. March 27, 1825. Children:

i George, b. Oct. 21, 1774; d. Sept. 19, 1797.

ii Robert, b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. June 7, 1803.

iii Sarah, b. —; d. —; m. first, May 21, 1778, John Cook, b. —, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1782. They had one dau.:

i Mary, m. Thomas McDowell, of Little Britain.

Sarah m. second on Sept. 13, 1792, Adonijah Stanborough; moved to Maryland. They had one son who d. leaving one dau.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iv Catherine, b. —, 1790; d. Feb. 27, 1822; m. March 14, 1790,
Thomas Cook b. —, 1759; d. March 27, 1812. Children:

i Margaret, b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. March 30, 1832; m.
James Stewart, b. Nov. 2, 1781; d. Oct. 5, 1840.

ii Agnes, b. June 12, 1788; d. Nov. 12, 1839; m. John
Mason McDowell, b. Oct. 27, 1791; d. July 27, 1825.

iii Thomas, b. July 12, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1872.

v Hannah. No record.

vi Lydia, b. —, 1768; d. Feb. 17, 1801; m. — Green.

16 Joseph [George 5], b. about 1718; d. Nov. —, 1800; m. first, —.
Children:

40 Joseph.

41 Jonathan.

42 Nathaniel, b. 1762.

i A dau. who m. George Smith; she d. prior to 1791, leaving
the following children: Levi, b. Sept. 1, 1773; Hannah,
Nathan, Simeon, Mary and Joseph.

ii Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Barnabas Horton, son of
David Horton and Phebe Vail. No record of children.

iii Johanna, b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 25, 1779, Elihu Horton,
brother of Barnabas, above. Children:

i Mahar, m. Rachael Horton.

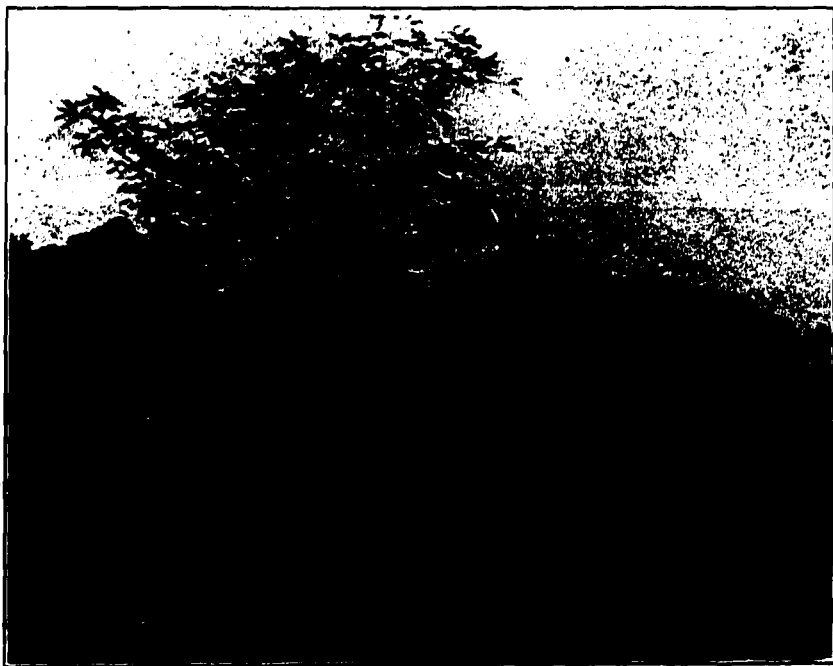
ii Jehiel.

iv Mary, b. —; d. —; m. William Coleman (27).

v Hannah, b. —; d. —; m. Henry Elsworth. He m. second,
Mary Saluon, July 11, 1779.

vi Martha, b. —; d. —.

vii Ruth, b. —; d. —.



Site of Benjamin Coleman's house, 1750

17 William [George 5], b. ———; d. ———; m. Jan. 30, 1733-4, Ruth Rose. Tradition says that they were drowned while crossing Long Island Sound during the year 1740, and left no children.

18 Benjamin [George 5], b. about 1730; d. June —, 1832; was thrown from a horse and killed; m. first, Hannah, dau. of Timothy Wood, and second, Hannah, dau. of Richard Oldfield. Children:

43 Benjamin, b. April 16, 1755, in Goshen, N. Y.

44 Joel, b. May 13, 1750, in Goshen, N. Y.

i Abigail, b. ———; d. ———; m. July 13, 1777, Albert Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1731; d. June 19, 1825. They are buried in the old Phillipsburgh Cemetery, in the Town of Wallkill, N. Y. Children:

i William, b. Jan. 23, 1778; m. Feb. 13, 1802, Phebe Pain.

ii Hannah Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1780; d. Feb. 17, 1833; m. March 8, 1803, William Poppino, b. May 31, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

iii Daniel, b. July 1, 1733; d. March 30, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1807, Sally Newton.

iv Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. Sept. 26, 1807, John A. Smith.

He m. second, Martha ———; one son.

45 John, b. July 17, 1766, in Goshen, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 19 Caleb [Daniel 6], b. April 22, 1745; d. —; m. Desire (Kesiah) Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1752; d. March 9, 1834. She is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y. Children:

46 James, b. March 20, 1771.

- i Jemima, b. June 28, 1772; d. —; m. —, Calvin Benjamin. Children:

i Caroline, m. Peter Earl; eight children: Thomas, Walter, Sarah, Mary, Eugene, John, William and Emily.

ii Marie, m. Selah Reeves; six children: Mary, Emily, Hannah, Elizabeth, James and Selah.

iii Deborah Ann, m. Thomas Hallet; ten children: Elizabeth, Leonard, William, John, Thomas, Mary, Amanda, Margeret, James and Henry.

iv Daniel, unmarried.

- v Elizabeth, b. —, 1811; d. —, 1891; m. John Eggleston, b. —, 1807; d. —, 1889. Children:

i Phebe Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Aug. 19, 1857, Chas. W. Milburn, b. Feb. 22, 1834. Children:

i Nettie, b. May 27, 1858; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Charles R. Lane.

ii Sophia Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1860; m. May 29, 1889, Geo. Barnhart.

iii Daniel Denoylles, b. April 6, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Kate L. Boyer.

iv Wesley Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. May 11, 1891.

ii Francis Eugene.

iii John William.

iv Edward.

v Merrit.

vi Charles Reeves.

vi Emily, m. Edward Eggleston; three children:
Daniel Everett, Ann Eliza, Edward Burke.

vii Joseph, m. —; two children: Walter.

47 Elijah, b. Jan. 10, 1775.

ii Mahetible, b. Jan. 27, 1777.

48 Daniel, b. Feb. 29, 1779.

49 John, b. Mar. 23, 1780.

iii Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1785.

50 Abraham, b. June 3, 1785.

iv Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1787.

v Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1790.

20 Daniel [Daniel 6], b. —; d. —; m. —. Children:

51 Daniel A., b. March 2, —; d. June 3, 1874.

i Sarah, b. —; d. —; m. — Terry.

21 Samuel [Joab 8], b. —, in Warwick, N. Y.; d. 1809, in town of
Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. —, Elizabeth Burt. Children:

i Anna, b. —; d. —; m. —, Thomas Welling, b.
July 8, 1786; d. —. Children:

i John L.

ii Samuel C.

iii William R.

iv Thomas, b. April 27, 1830.

v Elizabeth, m. F. B. Brooks.

vi Harriet, m. J. C. Houston.

COLEMAN FAMILY

vii Hannah D., m. James Wisner.

viii Euphelia C., m. Richard Wisner. Elizabeth and Charles C. both died young.

52 Charles.

53 Henry (Harry).

ii Sarah.

iii Mary.

22 Asahel [Joab 8], b. Dec. 4, 1745; d. March 11, 1822; m. —, 1772, Esther —, b. Oct. 14, 1754; d. April 5, 1826, Bloomingrove, N. Y. Children:

54 Asahel, b. June 29, 1785.

55 Obediah, b. June 3, 1787.

i Phebe, b. January 11, 1773; d. March 11, 1821; m. Ethan Curtise.

ii Mercy, b. March 10, 1775; d. March 1, 1813.

iii Deborah, b. June 12, 1777; d. Jan. 24, 1803; m. — Benjamin; one child: Deborah.

iv Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Thos. Thompson.

v Rachel, b. Oct. 15, —; d. Nov. 21, 1834.

vi Rosetta, b. April 3, 1783; d. June 5, 1799.

vii Fanny, b. June 5, 1790; d. —.

23 Micha [Joab 8], b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 25, 1779, Elizabeth Powell, Child:

56 Micha, b. July 24, 1780.

24 William [Joab 8], b. —; d. Jan. —, 1823; m. Rachel Coleman, dau. of William (10). Children (All born in Warwick, N. Y.):

i Phebe, b. —; d.; m. — George Halsted. One dau., Jane.



Residence of Gideon Coleman
Built about 1775

ii Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Samuel Ensign; had one son and one dau.

57 Isaac, b. Oct. 5, 1803.

58 John, b. —; d. — 1824.

iii Margaret, b. —; d. unmarried.

iv Mercy, b. —; d. —; m. B. L. Atkins, of Burlingham, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

25 Jeremiah [William 10], b. —, 1728; d. April 8, 1800; m. Sarah —, b. —, 1728; d. March 20, 1817. Children:

i Sarah, b. —; d. Oct. 10, 1811; m. May 6, 1782, William Hodge, b. —; d. Dec. 6, 1832. Children:

i Samuel, b. 1783; d. 1783.

ii William, b. Jan. 25, 1784.

iii Jeremiah, b. 1787; d. 1787.

iv Betsy, b. Dec. 23, 1788.

v James, b. July 5, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

vi Phineas, b. —, 1790; d. 1801.

ii Ruth, b. —; d. —; m. Ephriam Coleman (60).

26 Christopher [William 10], b. —; d. —; m. Mary —. He was a tailor by trade and lived in Goshen and New Cornwall. Children:

i Christopher, b. —, 1759; d. 1765.

59 Isaac, b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 3, 1786, Rachel Smith.

60 Ephriam, b. —.

27 William [William 10], b. —; d. —; m. Mary, dau. Joseph (16). No record except

i Barnabas.

28 Thomas [Thomas 12], b. July 2, 1732, in Cornwall, N. Y.; d. —; m. March 27, 1753, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1731, dau. Nathaniel Roe, b.

1670; d. 1752, and Hannah Reeve, b. 1678; d. 1750. Children:

61 William, b. Feb. 4, 1755.

i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Oct. 5, 1783, William Maller.
Their son James' dau., Phebe, m. Philip Coleman (81).

ii Sarah, b. ———; d. ———; m. Oct. 8, Joseph Ketcham.

62 Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

63 Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1765.

64 Thomas, b. April 27, 1767.

29 Curtis [Thomas 12], b. ———; d. ———, in Bloomingrove, Orange Co., N. Y., in May, 1768; m. ———. Children:

65 Abner.

i Amey.

ii Unice, b. ———; m. Sept. 25, 1783, Adolph Van Duzer.

Jonathan.

30 John [William 13], b. ———, 1735; d. May 11, 1811; m. his first cousin, Sarah, dau. of Joshua (14). They went from Connecticut, near New London, to the Wyoming Valley, Pa. After the massacre they returned as far as Orange Co., N. Y., and settled at Mt. Hope, and are buried at that place. Children:

66 David, b. Feb. 27, 1762.

67 Jonathan, b. ———, 1763.

68 William, b. June 1, 1770.

69 Joshua, b. March 10, 1774.

i Mary, d. young.

31 William [William 13], b. ———; m. Mary Longbotham. Children:

70 William, b. Nov. 5, 1786.

71 Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1788.

72 Christopher, b. April 30, 1790.

73 Thomas, b. March 6, 1792.

74 Philetus, b. Dec. 25, 1795.

i Elliot, b. May 23, 1797; d. unmarried.

75 Gabriel, b. July 11, 1799.

32 Timothy [William 13], b. —, 1752; d. —, 1832; m. —, Elizabeth,
dau. of Captain Jacob De Witt and Jenneke De Puy. Children:

i Matilda, b. —; m. — Cook.

77 Joshua.

78 James Clinton, b. March 25, 1802, at Pompey, Onondaga Co.,
N. Y.

79 Hiram Hoag.

ii Phoebe Ann.

80 Moses.

iii Jane, b. —; d. —; m. — Cuddeback. One son.

81 Timothy, b. Oct. 26, 1798; d. March 19, 1870.

iv Elizabeth D., b. —; m. — Smith.

33 Duncan [William 13], b.

34 Israel [William 13], b. —; d. —; m. Martha Shutor. Children:

i Elizabeth.

ii Sarah.

35 George [George 15], b. —, 1751, in Little Britain, town of New Windsor, N. Y.; d. in the town of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1831, of old age; m. Jan. 25, 1781, Hannah Van Ambergh, a widow, b. —; d. Dec. 14, 1822. Children:

82 Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1782.

83 Philip, b. June 10, 1784.

i Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1786; d. —; m. Nathaniel Brown and moved to Ohio.

ii A child who died young.

36 Gideon [George 15], b. —, 1753, in Little Britain, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1813, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Catherine Bull, b. —, 1762; d. April 2, 1813. Children:

i Hiram.

ii Henry O.

iii Anna, b. July 6, 1792; d. Jan. 30, 1860; m. John Rascine, b. Jan. 12, 1786; d. April 6, 1856. Children:

i Catherine, b. May 1, 1820; m. Hiram Manning.

ii Fanny, b. —; m. Stephen Harding.

iv Sarah, b. —, 1781; d. Nov. 12, 1841; m. Silas Newman, son of Scudder Newman and Martha Lynch. Silas Newman disappeared before 1817 and was never heard from. Children: Hezekiah, George Milton, Lewis, Nelson, Franklin and Hiram Coleman.

v Maria, b. 1787; d. Sept. 3, 1827, unmarried.

vi Frances, b. —, 1790; d. August 4, 1813, unmarried.

37 John [George 15], b. —; d. —, 1788, in Little Britain, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1781, Ruth Cook. Child:

84 John, b. July 1, 1783.

38 David [George 13], b.——.

39 James [George 15], b.——; d.——; m. Elizabeth ——.

40 Joseph [Joseph 16], b.——; d.——; m. first, —— One son:

85 Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1774. Joseph (40), b. in Goshen, N. Y., and moved to Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J., prior to 1782. After living there for some time he disappeared. After a long term of years, he being on his deathbed, sent for his son, Joseph (85), to come to him in Ohio, where he found him with a second wife and a large family of children. Nothing is known of what became of this family.

41 Jonathan [Joseph 16], b.——, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. May ——, 1779; m. Charity —— Children:

i Jonathan, b.——; d.——. He emigrated to Philadelphia, Pa. He was a shoemaker by trade, and probably never was married, unless he was married in his old age.

ii An unborn child mentioned in his will.

42 Nathaniel [Joseph 16], b.——, 1762, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1799, with the small pox; m. March 12, 1782, Martha Howell, b. March 4, 1762; d. June 13, 1836, in Bloomingrove, N. Y. Children:

86 Merrit, b. Nov. 28, 1783.

87 Adna, b. Jan. 10, 1785.

i Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1787; d. Feb. 13, 1875; m. March 6, 1810, James Howell, b.——, 1785; d. April 25, 1824. No children.

88 John, b. Nov. 8, 1791.

89 Joseph Harrison, b. Nov. 4, 1793.

90 Hiram, b. Dec. 29, 1794.

91 Nathan Halsey, b. April 5, 1798.

ii Harriet, b. April 28, 1800; d. April 12, 1878; m. Oct. 30, 1817, Abraham Vail, b. Oct. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 20, 1858. Children:

i Jonathan M., b. Nov. 27, 1819.

ii Margeret Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1822.

iii Martha Coleman, b. June 8, 1824.

iv Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 15, 1826.

v James Howell, b. May 5, 1828.

vi Nathan Coleman, b. June 19, 1830.

vii Almira Augusta, b. March 11, 1833.

viii Cynthia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1836.

ix Abraham Rockwell, b. Sept. 13, 1840.

43 Benjamin [Benjamin 18], b. April 16, 1755, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. April 8, 1846; dau. of John Finch and Christian Carpenter. Children:

92 John Finch, b. Dec. 14, 1781.

93 Gabriel, b. Aug. 13, 1783.

i James, who d. in infancy.

ii Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Sept. 28, 1847; m. March 22, 1814, Epinetus Howell, b. Dec. 5, 1783, in West Hampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; d. April 24, 1856; son of Nathaniel Howell, b. Oct. 3, 1742; d. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Ruth Topping May 30, 1780, b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. Nov. 23, 1841. Children:

i Hannah Matilda, b. May 13, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1902;
m. Benson Gurnee, b. May 15, 1806; d. May 17, 1877. Children: Whitfield and Matilda.



Residence of Benjamin Coleman, built before 1790

FIFTH GENERATION

51

ii Christian Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1891;
m. William H. Christie. Children: Henry, Wil-
liam, Edward and Sarah.

iii Nathaniel Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 16,
1842, unmarried.

iv Benjamin Carpenter, b. July 6, 1826; d. Jan. 21,
1884; m. Esther Wood. They had several child-
ren who died young; also

Sylvanus, m. Kate Tuthill.

Dewitt C., m. Verdi Smith.

Flora, m. Samuel Penniman.

Epinetus Howell m. second April 26, 1849, Martha, dau.
John Coleman (44). No children.

94 Benjamin Carpenter, b. Aug. 2, 1791.

iii Christian, b. Aug. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Feb. 7, 1811,
Gabriel Goldsmith. Children:

i Frances, m. Bradner Poppino Jan. 15, 1829.

ii Eliza, m. Oliver Many.

iii Gabriel, m. Priscilla Case.

iv Susan, m. Ludlam Case.

v Hannah Jane, m. Lemuel Palmer.

vi Mary Ophelia, m. Dr. George Putney.

95 Ira.

44 Joel [Benjamin 18], b. May 13, 1759, in Gosben, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20,
1840; m. first, Rachel, b. —, 1765; d. Feb. 6, 1799; dau. Phineas
and Mary Rumsey. Children:

i Christian, d. young.

ii Philema, b. Jan. 5, 1785; d. April 23, 1862; m. April 5,
1809, Nathaniel Carpenter, b. May 2, 1779; d. July 3, 1846.
Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i John, b. Jan. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1884, unmarried.

ii Oliver N., b. June 30, 1818; m. Phebe McNish.

iii Julia Ann. b. March 16, 1817; d. Nov. 9, 1895, unmarried.

iv Mary C., b. May 13, 1819; d. May 8, 1892, unmarried.

v William H., b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 5, 1897, unmarried.

iii Kestah, b. —; m. James Manning.

96 Phineas Rumsey, b. March 10, 1786.

97 Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1790.

98 Joel, b. March 2, 1794.

99 Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1796.

iv Rachel, b. Jan. 28, 1799; m. John Brown. Children: Joel, William, Monroe.

He m. second, Mary, widow of Jonathan Owen, dau. Hiram Dunning. One son:

100 Alfred, b. April 13, 1803.

45 John [Benjamin 18], b. July 17, 1766, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1832, in Little Britain, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1842; dau. William Robinson. Children:

101 Benjamin, b. June 8, 1814.

102 William Robinson, b. —, 1811; d. June 13, 1855.

103 John D., b. Sept. 12, 1818.

i Martha, b. —, 1795, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1833; m. April 26, 1849, Epinetus Howell. No children.

ii Jane, b. —, 1800; d. Nov. 6, 1846.

iii Clarissa, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1823.

iv Olive, d. young.

FIFTH GENERATION

53

v Charlotte, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. March 7, 1833; m. William E. Norris.

vi Mary, b. August 14, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1838, Thomas Fairley. One dau., Mary Etta, who m. William A. Homen.

vii Elizabeth, b. —, 1815; d. August 8, 1863, unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

46 James [Caleb 19], b. in Bloomingrove, N. Y., March 29, 1771; d. Nov. 6, 1848; m. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 31, 1773; d. Nov. 7, 1845. Children:

i Elinor, b. June 22, 1795.

104 Alanson, b. July 5, 1797.

ii Mahiteble, b. July 8, 1799; d. —; m. — Sodey. Two children:

i Wesley, killed in the Mexican war.

ii Emery, died in the Civil war; was a soldier in the Mexican war.

iii Julia Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. unmarried at Wayland, Mich.

105 David Brown, b. June 12, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1885.

106 John, b. Jan. 9, 1805.

iv Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1889; m. May 22, 1834, Rodney Seymour, d. April 28, 1881. They had four children who died young, and three living at Kalamazoo, Mich.

i Harvey W., b. August 16, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Sarah R. Rice. No children.

ii Myron W., b. Feb. 26, 1840.

iii Sarah E., b. Jan. 9, 1843.

v Fanny, b. June 14, 1809.

107 James, b. July 31, 1811.

108 William Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 9, 1813.

vi Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1816; m. Dec. 31, 1835, William E. White, b. June 29, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1894; b. in Erie Co., Pa. Children (all b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.):

i Julia A., b. March 6, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1892; m. March 7, 1861.

ii James Ezra, b. April 8, 1839.

iii William Henry, b. May 16, 1841.

iv Harriet C., b. April 13, 1845; d. June 29, 1889.

v Ransom R., b. April 13, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1849.

vi Oscar Eugene, b. Nov. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1884.

vii Josephine A., b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. May 15, 1871, Albert H. Garret, b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1879. Children:

i Arthur H., b. Aug. 13, 1872, in Seattle, Wash.

ii William A., b. May 27, 1873, in Seattle, Wash.

viii Aristeen I., b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

47 Elijah [Caleb 19], b. Jan. 9, 1775; d. ———; m. Dorothy ———, b. Oct. 12, 1775. Children:

109 Josephus, b. April 15, 1800; d. ———, 1869.

Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1802.

Southerland H., b. Jan. 29, 1803.

Alonzo, b. May 10, 1805.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1806.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1808.

Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. unmarried.

Walter, b. Nov. 20, 1813.

Sally Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1816.



Residence of Joel Coleman, built before 1769

30 Abraham [Caleb 19], b. June 3, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1870; m. first, Phebe Curtis, b. Jan. 23, 1778; d. —, 1824. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Children:

i Martha, b. May 24, 1800; d. Aug. 31, 1855; m. first, July 15, 1837, William Chapman. One dau.:

i Phebe Catherine, b. April 20, 1838; unmarried.
(Detroit, Mich.)

She m. second, July 10, 1842, Solomon S. Phillips, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

ii Clarissa, b. Sept. 21, 1843, Mattewan, N. Y.

iii Charles C., b. June 8, 1845; m. March 7, 1860, Mary Ellen Bovee, Cass Co., Mich. Children:

i Roland Isaac, b. July 9, 1878. (Chicago, Ill.)

ii Henry Randolph, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

iii Clara A., b. Sept. 23, 1885, and one son who died in infancy.

ii Clarissa, b. April 15, 1812; d. March 9, 1876; m. Augustus Beull. No children.

iii Susan, b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Harvey Brett, b. Jan. 15, 1813; living in 1905 at Mattewan, N. Y. Children:

i Wesley, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Frances Decker.

ii Charles Fletcher, b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. April 24, 1872, Lucy Lodge, b. May 21, 1850. Children:

i William Lodge, b. Jan. 19, 1873.

ii James Wesley, b. May 29, 1876.

iii Winfield Redding, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. April 19, 1875.

iv Lillian Nelson, b. March 20, 1882; d. Sept. 13, 1884.

COLEMAN FAMILY

v Lizzie Dawson, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

iii Abraham, b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. April 13, 1893; m.
Oct. 3, 1866, Jennie Tompkins, b. June 21, 1844.
Children:

i Albert Vail, b. Oct. 30, 1867; d. April 25,
1904.

ii Emma, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

iii Harvey, L. July 5, 1877.

iv Emma, b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1857.

110 Daniel Curtise, b. March 31, 1817.

111 George Washington, b. June 6, 1819. Killed at the battle of
Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

iv Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1886, unmar-
ried.

He married second, Sept. 8, 1825, Susan Thompson, b. July 8, 1796; d.
Aug. 2, 1888. Children:

v William, b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1899; m. Mary J. Lav-
ery. No children.

vi Abraham, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. June 23, 1889; m. Emily L.
Van Ness. No children.

vii John James, b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. July 9, 1834.

viii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1832; unmarried.

ix Ann Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1852.

x Phebe Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1836; unmarried.

112 John James, b. Sept. 29, 1838.

51 David [Daniel 20], b. March 3, —, in Chester, N. J.; d. June 3, 1874;
m. first, Mercy Curry, b. Feb. 24, 1805. Children:

i Elias C., b. Aug. 14, 1824.

ii Charles S., b. Aug. 17, 1826.

iii William O., b. July 14, 1820.

iv Louise M., b. Oct. 15, 1831.

v Fannie M., b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. — Amerman (2527 Eagle St., Alameda, Cal.).

He m. second, Adeline Carpenter.

vi Eliza A., b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. June 26, 1883.

He m. third, Feb. 12, 1843, Ruth A., b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1896, dau. Joseph H. Coleman (89). Children:

vii Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1847 (1815 Merryman St., Wis.).

viii Mary F., b. May 16, 1850; d. —, 1851.

52 Charles [Samuel 21], b. Nov. 4, 1792; d. July 23, 1831; m. Catherine, b. May 22, 1793; d. April 7, 1875, dau. Thomas Norris and Susanna DeCamp, of Morristown, N. J. Susanna was dau. John DeCamp, M. D., who accompanied Gen. Lafayette from France to the United States during the Revolutionary war. He was killed at the battle of Trenton, N. J.; was a surgeon and was shot from his horse. Children:

115 Oliver P., b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. April 27, 1869.

116 Henry Augustus Ludlum.

117 Thomas N., b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. April 6, 1883.

i Julia, b. Dec. 28, 1813, in Middletown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1888, at Wellsboro, Pa.; m. Feb. 25, 1836, William C. Stubbs, b. Dec. 6, 1810, at Howells, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1871, in Chatham, Pa. Children:

i Catherine A., b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1845.

ii D. Dewitt, b. Nov. 23, 1842, in Middletown, N. Y.

iii Charles H., b. March 3, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1874.

iv Henrietta A., b. Sept. 30, 1854, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1875, — Bowen.

ii Adeline, b. March 23, 1815; d. —; m. George W. Bailey.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iii Susan A., b. —; d. —; m. Dr. Joseph D. Friend.
Children:

i Catherine.

ii Frederick.

iii Annie.

53 Henry [Samuel 21], b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Ann Conkling, Middletown, N. Y.

54 Asahel [Asahel 22], b. —; d. Jan. 31, 1852, in the town of Bloomington, N. Y.; m. —, Fanny Tuthill. Children:

i Tempy Ann, b. April 2, 1813; d. —; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Samuel C. Marvin. One son, Nathan, m. Oct. 30, 1870, Mary F. Burnet. No children.

ii Francis T., b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. July 18, 1830, unmarried.

iii Esther C., b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1872, unmarried.

iv Rosetta, b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. May —, 1856; m. Alanson Van Tassell. Children:

i Francis Coleman, m. Aug. 18, 1880, Lucretia M. Jordan. Two children:

i Francis Coleman.

ii Florence M.

ii Howard Alanson, m. Oct. 11, 1876, M. Sarah Raynor. Three children: Howard, Helen L., Mildred.

iii Charles Burnet.

v Mary Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. July 25, 1890; m. March 4, 1857, Charles F. Burnet. Child:

i Helen Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 28, 1885, Edward J. McLaughlin. Children:

i Edward Jaques, b. July 26, 1888.

ii Jesse Mariw, b. April 27, 1890.

55 Obediah [Asahel 22], b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Benjamin.

SIXTH GENERATION

59

56 Micha [Micha 23], b. July 24, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Hannah —, b. June 23, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1860. Children:

118 Nathan.

i William J., b. Aug. 20, 1823, in the town of Monroe, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1886, in Bloomingrove, N. Y.; m. Lydia Carpenter, b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1888. No children.

57 Isaac [William 24], b. Oct. 5, 1803; d. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Sarah Garthwait, b. Oct. 11, 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1855. Children:

119 John W., b. Aug. 22, 1830.

i Mary A., b. March 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1854; m. —, 1852, Aaron Smith.

ii James O., b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. May 31, 1871, unmarried.

58 John [William 24], b. —; d. about 1824; m. Jane Humphrey. Child:

120 William Humphrey, b. —, 1818, in Newburgh, N. Y.

60 Ephraim [Christopher 26], b. —; d. —; m. Ruth, dau. Jeremiah Coleman (25). Children:

i Phebe, m. Daniel Bouton.

ii Elizabeth, m. Henry Still.

iii Mary, m. Thomas Simpson.

iv Julianna, m. Peter Ploughman.

v Nellie, b. —; d. Feb. —, 1814, unmarried.

61 William [Thomas 28], b. Feb. 4, 1755; d. —; m. —. Emigrated to Lewistown, Delaware. Children:

121 Thomas.

122 James.

i Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. William Russel.

62 Samuel [Thomas 28], b. Dec. 3, 1761; d. —; m. Deborah, dau. Jacob Brown and Deborah, dau. Thomas Coleman (12). No record of children. He was living at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 18, 1798.

63 Nathaniel [Thomas 28], b. July 12, 1765; d. —; m. Elizabeth —. No record of children. He lived in New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1798.

64 Thomas [Thomas 28], b. April 27, 1767; d. Feb. 21, 1822; m. first Mary Galloway, b. April 28, 1767; d. Dec. 9, 1804. Was a blacksmith; lived in Cornwall, N. Y. Children:

i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1789; m. Obediah Smith.

123 William, b. Mar. 19, 1792.

ii Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1794; m. Morris B. Pilgrim.

124 Roe, b. Nov. 14, 1797.

iii Charlotte, b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Morris Stephens.

iv Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1822.

He m. second a widow Nelson. Children:

125 Samuel, b. May 13, 1807

126 Emory, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

127 Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1812.

65 Abner [Curtis, 29], b. Sept. 29, 1759; d. June 17, 1834; m. April 9, 1782, Ruth Tuthill, b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. Mar. 17, 1834. Children:

i Anna, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Heard. Children:

i Joseph, b. —.

ii Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1904, unmarried.

iii Abby, b. —; d. —; m. — Wiley.

iv Vashti, b. —; d. —; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Samuel R. Strong.

ii Ruth, b. —; d. —; m. — Davenport.

iii Hannah, b. —; d. —; m. — Reeder.

128 Abner.

Jonathan, b. —; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

66 David [John 30], b. Feb. 27, 1702; d. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Jane Hawkins; b. ——— 1761; d. July 31, 1832. Children:

i Mary, b. ———; d. ———; m. James Roberts. They moved to Chemung Co., N. Y.

ii Nancy, b. ———; d. ———; m. John Martin. They moved to Jersey City, N. J.

iii Sarah, b. ———; d. ———; m. Benjamin Corry. Lived in Middletown, N. Y.

iv Deborah, b. ———, 1800; d. ———; m. W. D. Oakley. She died at Slate Hill, N. Y.

129 William, b. Feb. 12, 1794; d. April 11, 1858, near Mt. Hope, N. Y.

67 Jonathan [John 30], b. ———, 1764; d. Feb. 12, 1844, in the town of Montgomery, N. Y.; m. Hannah; b. ———, 1771; d. July 1, 1846, dau. of John and Elizabeth Case.

i Sally, b. ———; d. ———; m. Reubin Helmes. They moved to Seneca Co., N. Y.

ii Hannah, b. ———; d. ———, unmarried.

130 John Case.

iii Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———, unmarried.

iv Marie, b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1849; m. Ebenezer Mills; only record Mary E., b. ———, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1848

v Amy, b. ———; d. ———; m. Henry Mills. She died before 1844. Children: George, James, Harriet, wife of Smith Vail; John, Louise and Hannah Maria. All living in Onandaga Co., N. Y., in 1844.

vi Louise, b. ———; d. ———; m. Jasper Totten.

vii Benjamin, d. young.

131 Isaac N., b. June 1, 1805.

68. William [John 30], b. June 1, 1770; d. ———, 1849, in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. first Mary Reeve; b. ———. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Isaiah Millis. They moved to Onandaga Co., N. Y. Children: Moses, William C., Abigail and Martha Jane.

ii Deborah, b. Mar. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 6, 1864; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Amzi Mapes, b. —, 1795; d. —, 1880. Children:

i Mary, b. 1821.

ii Jemima, b. 1825.

iii Cynthia, b. 1829.

iv David S., b. 1831.

v William Harvey, b. 1834.

132 Nathaniel, b. May 1, 1798; d. — —, at Bushville, Orange Co., N. Y.

133 Eri, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. at Pinckney, Mich.

134 David, b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. at Middletown, N. Y.

By his second wife, a widow, Sarah K. Seely, had

135 Joseph K., b. Aug. 30, 1805; d. at Howells, N. Y.

iii Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Gabriel Coleman, 75.

136 John, b. Nov. 12, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1903, in Laporte, Ind. He m. third Jemime Corwin. One son.

137 William Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1817; d. in Iowa.

69 Joshua [John 30], b. Mar. 10, 1774; d. —, 1857; m. April 29, 1797, Sarah Penny, b. July 8, 1776; d. ——. Children:

138 John Penny, b. Nov. 23, 1798.

139 Ezra, b. Feb. 8, 1801.

140 William Downs, b. June 3, 1803.

141 Joshua Youngs, b. July 9, 1805.

142 Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

143 David Sidney, b. Jan. 23, 1810.

144 James N., b. Sept. 13, 1816.

i Abigail Jane, b. ———; d. ———; m. John Roloson. No children.

ii Sarah Caroline, b. ———; d. ———; m. Zephaniah Brink. No children.

70 William [William 31], b. Nov. 5, 1786. Children:

145 Kelly, b. ———. Had one son who lived near Elmira, N. Y.

i Oliver, b. ———; m. Had no children.

146 Philetus, b. ———.

147 Christopher, b. ———.

148 Theodore, b. ———.

ii Celia, b. ———; m. — Hulse. One dau. living near Elmira, N. Y.

iii Jane, b. ———; m. — Burns. Sons, Robert, George.

71 Daniel [William 31], b. Aug. 10, 1788.

72 Christopher [William 31], b. April 30, 1790; d. Jan. 19, 1830; m. Julia Ann Coleman, b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1870. Children:

i James, d. in his youth.

ii Harriet, b. ———; m. George T. Overhiser. Children: George T. and Ella.

iii Mary B., b. ———; Ezra S. Coleman 151.

iv Priscilla, b. ———; m. William Marvin and moved West.

v Susan, b. ———; m. William Dan. Had two children. Parents and children all dead.

149 Christopher Saterly, b. Aug. 27, 1813.

73 Thomas [William 31], b. Mar. 6, 1792; d. April 12, 1864; m. Prudence Corwin, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. June 25, 1866. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Henry K. Corwin. Children:

i Horace F., b. ———.

ii Anna, b. ———; m. Peter E. Gunnaer.

And three who died in infancy.

150 Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1824.

ii Aruinda, b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. ———; m. Gabriel Corwin. No children.

iii Martha, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. ———; m. William J. Knight. No children.

iv Nancy, b. May 5, 1831; m. Levi Van Auken. Two children: Albert C. and Ida F.

v Jemima, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Michael N. Sawyer. Children:

i Alida; m. George Brown.

ii Lizzie; m. Walter Breton.

iii Nellie; m. William Millen.

And Uzell and Howard who d. unmarried.

74 Philetus [William 31], b. Dec. 25, 1795.

75 Gabriel [William 31], b. July 11, 1799; d. May 7, 1861; m. first ———, 1822, Marie Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. April 16, 1842. Children:

i Harriet Antha, b. June 4, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1904; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Benjamin F. Mapes, b. Oct. 1, 1825. Children:

i Harriet M., b. July 3, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1868.

ii Benjamin A., b. July 28, 1850; d. July 15, 1882.

iii George E., b. Jan. 18, 1853; m. Nov. 13, 1871.

151 Ezra Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1825.

152 Elliott Alonzo, b. Jan. 21, 1829.

ii Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Oscar Halstead, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. Nov. 5, 1899. Children (all born in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.):

i Florence A., b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Oct. 11, 1876.

ii Harriet, b. July 4, 1857; m. July 4, —.

iii Charles I., b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1883.

iv Angeline, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1863.

v Gabriel C., b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Mar. 20, 1863.

vi Caroline, b. Jan. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1870.

vii Rebecca M., b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1894.

viii Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1881.

ix Elliott C., b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1901.

He married second, Feb. 26, 1846, Abigail, dau. William Coleman 68. Children:

iii Abigail Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 12, 1867.

152 Luther, b. April 16, 1851.

77 Joshua [Timothy 32], b. —; m. Esther —. Children:

i John.

ii Joshua.

iii Simeon.

iv Spencer.

v Electa.

vi Lucy. She died leaving a daughter, who was taken in charge by her grandfather.

78 James C. [Timothy 32], b. Mar. 25, 1802, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. at Muscatine, Iowa, in Oct., 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1828, in Orville, N. Y., Naamah Darwin Robinson, b. Sept. 10, 1808, at Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. in Paola, Kansas, April 20, 1881. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

- i Pernellia A., b. July 4, 1829; d. Mar., 1869; m. Robert Lapsley in 1851. Children: Jennie, Annie, Grace.
- ii Herschel, b. June 11, 1831, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Rebecca Poague in 1859.
- iii John Dempster, b. July 16, 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1900; m. Lois Burr. Children: Clinton and Mary.
- iv Angeline, b. July 18, 1835, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Lewis C. Crittenden, b. Dec. 2, 1829, in Dover, N. J. (606 Elm St., Ottawa, Kan.) Children:
 - i Harry Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1857, in Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 - ii Fanny Dewitt, b. Nov. 15, 1863, in Paolo, Kan.
- v Emory, b. July 5, 1837; d. young.
- 154 David Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.
 - vi Wilber F., b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. in infancy.
 - vii Rosamond, b. July 29, 1844; d. Mar. 15, 1896; m. James W. Walter. Children: Rosamond, Fred E., Frank C., David B. and Lewis C.
 - viii Emerette Dewitt, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. while young.
- 81 Timothy [Timothy 32], b. Oct. 26, 1798; d. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Diana Tiffany. Children:
 - i Caroline, b. ———; m. John Pinkerton. Children: Frank, Charles, William, Stephen.
 - ii Elizabeth, b. ———.
 - iii Stephen, b. ———.
- 155 Timothy, b. Feb. 13, 1839.
- 82 Stephen [George 35], b. Feb. 8, 1782; d. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1818, Elsie Secor, b. Mar. 5, 1787; d. July 13, 1849. Children (all b. in Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.):
 - i Elvin Secor, b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1873; unmarried.
 - ii Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1822; d. July 25, 1864.

150 John Secor, b. Aug. 9, 1824. (Woodbury Falls, Orange Co., N. Y.)

83 Philip [George 35], b. June 10, 1784, in Monroe, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. first Phebe Mailler, dau. James and Jemima Mailler, of Cornwall, N. Y. Children:

i George, b. Oct. 23, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1836, at Troy, Ohio.

ii James, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. young.

iii Phebe, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. ———; m. David Denniston. Two sons in 1840; George C., b. Feb. 7, 1837.

iv Ann, b. June 5, 1822.

v Augustus, b. June 1, 1825.

He m. second, Marie, b. July 30, 1794, at Somerville, N. J.; d. Nov. 3, 1859, at Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of Richard Drake; b. Feb. 4, 1767; d. May 18, 1840, and Sarah Messler, b. Jan. 21, 1773; d. Nov. 1, 1826; widow of John R. Sebring, b. Nov. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 16, 1820. Children:

157 Stephen, b. July 6, 1826; d. April 1, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y.

158 Columbus, b. Oct. 6, 1829.

159 Adoram, b. Mar. 2, 1832.

vi Sarah Maria, b. April 10, 1835; d. April 24, 1861; unmarried.

84 John [John 37], b. July 1, 1783; d. May 7, 1867; m. first, Ruth Smith. Children:

i Robert, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1890; unmarried.

160 William, b. — 24, 1812; d. Sept. 29, 1841.

161 George, b. June 5, 1814; d. Mar. 8, 1871.

162 Thomas, b. Aug. —, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1840.

ii Mary.

He m. second, Susan Kent, b. Dec. 14, 1802; d. June 26, 1882. Children:

163 James S., b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. May 17, 1844.

164 Mott C., b. April 2, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

165 David C., b. July 26, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1888.

166 Charles, b. — 7, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1903.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1855, to James Brown. Children:

i Amanda J.

ii Mary Esther, who m. Alvin Miller.

iv Bethia R., b. May 9, 1846; unmarried.

85. Joseph [Joseph 40], b. Jan. 16, 1774, at Goshen, N. Y.; baptized in the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y., April 10, 1774; d. Mar. 31, 1842, at Chester, Morris Co., N. J.; m. Dec. 8, 1797, Ruth Mills, b. Mar. 8, 1776, in Morristown, N. J.; d. Dec. 14, 1854, at Chester, N. J. Children:

167 Jedediah Mills, b. Feb. 4, 1799.

i Sarah Roberts, b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. May 6, 1894; m. Joseph Harrison Coleman, 89.

168 Charles W., b. Sept. 28, 1803.

169 Stephen B., b. Mar. 20, 1808, at Chester, N. J.

86 Meritt [Nathaniel 42], b. Nov. 28, 1782, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1875, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. in Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1804, Mary Smith, b. in Goshen, N. Y., June 5, 1786; d. April 14, 1865, at Battle Creek, Mich. He was appointed Lieut. in Major Depuy's Battalion of Infantry of N. Y. Militia in 1815; resigned in 1816. Children:

i Eliza M., b. Nov. 8, 1805, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Nov. 8., 1823, Sands McCannley, b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. April 30, 1864; son of David McCannley, b. in Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1743, and Phebe Sands, b. Sept. 11, 1759. David, Jr., was son of David McCannley, b. in 1704 in Ireland. Children:

i Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1824; m. Leonard Stewart. Children:

i Rosel, m. Emory L. Graves (Toledo, Ohio).

SIXTH GENERATION

69

- ii Eugene, m. Elizabeth Dill (Battle Creek, Mich.).
- iii Horace, m. Harriet Page.
- iv Charles E., m. Edna Winfield (Brocton, Mass.).
- v Louis, d. in Columbus, Ohio.
- ii George, b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. July 29, 1898; m. Ann Jenkinson. No children.
- iii Harriet, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Doctor B. Burnham, b. 1825; d. Mar. 11, 1899. Widow lives in Battle Creek, Mich. Children:
 - i Annie, d. in infancy.
 - ii Hiram Guy, m. Grace Spencer.
 - iii Mark H., m. Marion Lawler.
 - iv George M., drowned in Mullet Lake, Mich.
- iv Mark, b. June 2, 1832; m. Susan C. Whitmore (Battle Creek, Mich.). Children:
 - i Annie, d. unmarried in 1903.
 - ii Eliza, d. in infancy.
 - iii Caroline, m. C. H. Leon (Decatur, Ill.).
 - iv Mary, m. Dr. L. C. Smith (Marshall, Mich.).
 - v Harry Coleman, unmarried.
- v Annie, b. May 30, 1834; d. in infancy.
- vi Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. James W. Oakley (Chicago, Ill.). Children: Mary Carson, Bertha, Annie.
- ii Emily, b. Dec. 16, 1807, in Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1853, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1831, Harrison F. Horton; d. in New York City, Aug. 1, 1883. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Annie, d. May 9, 1852.

ii Mary, m. Giles C. Burnham (Kalamazoo, Mich.).

iii Catherine, b. July 4, 1810, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. April 16, 1868, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. William C. Sutton. Children:

i Mary, m. Merrit L. Coleman 29.

ii Emma, m. Edward Howe (Dearborn, Mich.).

167 William Harvey, b. April 4, 1813, in Thompson, N. Y.

iv Harriet, b. Jan. 7, 1816, in Neversink, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1820, in Warwick, N. Y.

87 Adna [Nathaniel 42], b. Jan. 10, 1785; tanner; d. ———; m. Catherine Smith.

88 John [Nathaniel 42], b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Dorothy Horton, b. Nov. 16, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1831. He served as a private in the war of 1812. The children were born in the towns of Goshen, New Windsor and Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.

i Sarah A., b. May 7, 1813; d. July 29, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Stephen Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1860. Children:

i William H., b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Feb. 1, 1850, Matilda Handy.

ii Thomas D., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. June 6, 1839.

iii Harriet V., b. Mar. 20, 1841; m. Mar. 6, 1860, Job D. Van Aken.

iv Susan A., b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. May 12, 1864; m. July 4, 1861, Stephen A. Post.

v Dorothy A., b. July 6, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1864, Stephen A. Post.

vi Oliver H., b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1860.

ii Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1838; first wife of Rodger Barton. One child:

i Abby A.

iii Mary H., b. Mar. 16, 1817; d. July 23, 1876; second wife of Rodger Barton. Children: Joseph H., John, Susan, Josephine, Hannah, Emma, Abigail and Mary H.

168 Nathan H., b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1893.

169 Mathias Horton, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1891.

iv Martha, b. Mar. 13, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1890, in Emmet Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 1, 1842, John D. Coleman 163.

170 George Evertson, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

171 John, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. June 20, 1902.

172 James H., b. June 30, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1901.

173 Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1831.

He m. second, Mar. 20, 1834, Phebe, b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Dec. 1, 1890, dau. of John Ketcham, b. April 30, 1777; d. Nov. 13, 1844, and Polly Horton, b. Mar. 4, 1789; d. June 20, 1838. John Ketcham was the son of Timothy Ketcham, b. Jan. 10, 1743; d. Dec. 2, 1814, and Hannah Griffen, b. Nov. 28, 1744; d. Mar. 9, 1793. Children:

174 Charles W., b. Dec. 27, 1834.

175 Hector Horton, b. Mar. 11, 1837.

v Josephine A., b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Mar. 18, 1840.

176 Eugene K., b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Mar. 9, 1885.

vi Antoinette, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1847.

89 Joseph H. [Nathaniel 42], b. in Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1793; d. Mar. 8, 1880, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. July 21, 1815, Sarah Roberts, b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. May 6, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn. She was the dau. of Joseph Coleman 85 and Ruth Mills. Joseph Harrison Coleman in 1848 moved west, and settled in Fon-du-lac, Wis. At the time of his death, besides his wife, he had ten children, twenty-three grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren, and at the death of his wife she had nine children, twenty-three grandchildren and twenty-six great grandchildren living. Their children:

177 Silas H., b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1901.

COLEMAN FAMILY

- i Ruth A., b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. ———; m. Feb. 12, 1843, David A. Coleman 51.

178 Joseph Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1820.

- ii Mary L., b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1849, Peter B. Combs, b. Nov. 7, 1820, in Chester, N. J. Children:

- i Ernest B., Dec. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Harriet Ella Coe, b. Nov. 9, 1852. Children:

- i Hattie C., b. Sept. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1897, R. M. Berry. One child, Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1901.

- ii Alberta, b. Oct. 29, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Joseph Boniface.

- iii George Curtis, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

- iv La Berne, b. May 10, 1886.

- v Gaynell, b. Sept. 29, 1889.

- ii Mary Aneita, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1856.

- iii William Arthur, b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. Mar. 7, 1858.

- iv Edward E., b. June 2, 1860.

- v Sarah Aneita, b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Watson J. Coe.

179 Henry M., b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. April 15, 1895.

180 Charles J., b. May 28, 1827.

181 David L., b. May 29, 1830.

- iii Sarah J., b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Mar. 18, 1852, at Oak Grove, Wis., William A. Willis, b. Oct. 30, 1828, at Port Byron, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1897. (She at Knoxville, Neb.) Children:

- i William Adelbert, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. July 18, 1854.

- ii Henry Arthur, b. Aug. 23, 1855 (Carlton Alta. Canada).

SIXTH GENERATION

73

iii Jennie E., b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. ——— Shannon
(Ponsford, Mich.)

iv George Sandford, b. Sept. 11, 1861; d. Dec. 26, 1862.

v Fred Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. April 18, 1873.

vi Caroline W., b. Aug. 31, 1865 (Knoxville, Neb.).

iv Harriet E., b. Jan. 25, 1835; unmarried.

v Hester Marie, b. May 15, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Robert J.
Youngs, b. Sept. 2, 1834, in New York State. His father
and mother b. in England. No children.

182 George E., b. Jan. 4, 1839.

90 Hiram [Nathaniel 42], b. Dec. 29, 1794; d. June 13, 1872; m. Almira
Topping. Children:

183 Thomas Hunt, b. ———.

i Harriet, b. ———; d. ———; m. Charles Miles. Children:

i Sarah.

ii Marie Louisa.

91 Nathan H. [Nathaniel 42], b. April 5, 1798; d. May 13, 1874; m. first,
Susan Howell, b. ———, 1790; d. Oct. 23, 1837. Children:

i Maryette, b. ———; d. ———; m. James Brown. No child.

184 Caleb Howell, b. Dec. 9, 1820.

ii Alonzo, d. aged 16 years.

185 Eugene, b. Feb. 3, 1829.

iii Ann, b. ———; d. ———; m. Halsey Debow. Children:
Isabelle and Halsey.

iv Frances, b. ———; d. ———; m. Charles Miles, second wife.
No children.

He m. second, Mary, dau. of John B. Horton. No children.

- 92 John F. [Benjamin 43], b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 7, 1808, Letty, b. Jan. 13, 1788; d. Feb. 1, 1864; dau. of John Thew; b. Nov. 30, 1760; d. Mar. 13, 1822. A native of Rockland Co., N. Y. His wife, Hannah Gurnee, b. July 16, 1760; d. Oct. 30, 1856. Children:

186 William Nelson, b. Feb. 18, 1809.

i Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. May 22, 1887; m. Halstead Gurnee, b. May 21, 1801; d. May 11, 1891. Had two children who d. young, and Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1833; m. George H. Boyd, b. June 29, 1829. One dau.:

i Harriet Gurnee, b. June 2, 1864; m. Homer M. Green, b. Sept. 27, 1866. Two daus.:

i Harriet Augusta B., b. Mar. 31, 1902.

ii Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

187 John Thew, b. Mar. 2, 1823.

- 93 Gabriel [Benjamin 43], b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Feb. 5, 1811, Sally, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 12, 1865; dau. of Peter Stagg and Ruth Carpenter, and widow of Ephriam Marston, who was killed at the Battle of Minisink. They were m. on the 28th of Mar., 1779. Gabriel Coleman was a private in the War of 1812. Children:

188 James Milton, b. Jan. 23, 1808.

189 Bradner, b. April 1, 1810.

i Susan, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1843; m. Lewis Parkhurst.

- 94 Benjamin C. [Benjamin 43], b. Aug. 2, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1816, Eleanor, b. Aug. 9, 1793; d. Oct. 19, 1833; dau. of Gen. Abraham Vail and Esther Rockwell. Benjamin C. served in the War of 1812, and was appointed an Ensign in 1818 in the 30th Regt. of N. Y. State Militia. Children:

i Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1817; d. June 25, 1884; m. Oct. 19, 1842, Charles Board Seely, b. June 19, 1817; d. July 8, 1891. Children:

i Eleanor, b. Oct. —, 1843; unmarried.

ii Frederick B., b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. July 17, 1901; m. Ruth Davis. Children:

i Howard, b. Jan. 27, 1878.

ii Julia Youngs, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

iii Floyd, b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1904.

iv Fred B., b. April 29, 1884.

iii Hannah.

iv Mary Frances.

v Charles Abraham, b. —; m. Janet Mosher; has two sons and one dau.

190 James Carpenter, b. April 28, 1820; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

ii Esther Ann, b. May 3, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Thaddeus Seely (bro. of Charles B.), b. in Chester, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1885. Children, (all b. in Chester, N. Y.):

i James, b. April 6, 1847; unmarried.

ii Emma, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 16, 1905; unmarried.

iii Harriet, b. May 5, 1851; d. June 2, 1856.

iv John, b. July 24, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1856.

v Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Charles E., b. in Warwick, N. Y., June 21, 1856; son of Joachim Ontario Schultz, b. Aug. 3, 1818, and Hannah Maria Ward, b. Aug. 16, 1818. Children (all b. in Warwick, N. Y.):

i Harold Seely, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

ii Louis Claude, b. Dec. 11, 1889.

iii Julia Seely, b. May 7, 1893.

vi Julia, b. May 23, 1859; d. July 23, 1893.

iii Abraham, b. Mar. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1861, Hannah Wood. No children.

iv Frances Almira, b. Dec. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 12, 1863; m. May 21, 1861, Daniel B. Rockwell, of Horseheads, N. Y. No children.

- 191 Benjamin Carpenter, b. Mar. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1898.
- 192 William Bradner, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Mar. 24, 1896.
- 193 John, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. May 24, 1903.
- 95 Ira [Benjamin 43], b. —, 1794, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; d. in Seneca Co., N. Y., —, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Emily Dunning, b. —; d. Aug. 21, 1873. Children:
- 194 Theodore, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
- 195 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 23, 1823.
- i Frances Emily, b. April 5, 1825.
- 196 Ira H., b. Jan. 16, 1828.
- 197 Thaddeus Mortimer, b. Oct. 22, 1833.
- 96 Phineas R. [Joel 44], b. Mar. 10, 1786; d. Mar. 2, 1863; m. Sarah Ludlow, b. May 15, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1861. He was appointed Lieut. in the 30th Regiment of N. Y. State Militia in 1818: Children:
- i Mary Ann, b. June 23, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1844; m. Samuel E. Rumsey on Sept. 24, 1833. Children:
- i Samuel Edward.
- ii Emily, b. —; m. Ira Hawkins. Children: Mary and Caroline.
- ii Elizabeth Rachel, b. Jan. 25, 1818; d. April 13, 1897; m. Sept. 6, 1838, William C. Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1897. Children:
- i Katina Augusta, b. June 4, 1839; m. George F. Elliott.
- ii Nathaniel Rumsey, b. Mar. 10, 1842.
- iii William Ofield, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
- iv John Quackenbos, b. April 22, 1848.
- v Richard J., b. April 12, 1853.
- iii Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1841; unmarried.

iv Julia Seward, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Dec. 11, 1855; unmarried.

198 Phineas Rumsey, b. Feb. 12, 1829.

v Albert Ludlow, b. May 9, 1832; d. April 18, 1862.

97 Hull [Joel 44], b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1865; m. —, 1810, his step-sister, Lois, dau. of Jonathan Owen, dec'd, and his step mother, Mary Dunning; Lois. b. —; d. July 3, 1857. Children:

i Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Thomas S. Nanny.

ii Edson, b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. —; m. Aug. 26, 1838, Hannah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1818; dau. of John W. Wisner and Eliza Ryerson. No children.

iii Almeda, b. May 23, 1817; m. William H. Waterbury.

iv Frances M., b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. first, John M. Ferrier; m. second, Louis M. Jayne.

98 Joel [Joel 44], b. Mar. 2, 1794; d. Aug. 16, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1815, Sally Harlow, b. Jan. 27, 1795; d. Nov. 16, 1867. Children:

199 Francis R., b. Oct. 14, 1816.

200 John C., b. Mar. 12, 1821.

201. Joel Hull, b. July 28, 1829.

99 Oliver [Joel 44], b. —, in Bloomingrove, N. Y.; d. —; m. Nancy —. He moved to western New York. Children:

i A dau. who d. young.

ii William Augustus, b. —; d. —; m. —. No children. He served as a captain in a New York Regiment during the Civil War.

100 Alfred [Joel 44], b. April 13, 1803; d. Nov. 17, 1889, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1825, Sarah Jane Kirk, b. Jan. 31, 1807; d. Aug. 27, 1895. Children:

Frances M., b. June 13, 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1849.

202 Louis Edson, b. June 1, 1833.

101 Benjamin [John 45], b. June 8, 1814, in Little Britain, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1851, Mary Frances Glennon, b. in West Meath, Ireland, Oct. 11, 1834; d. Jan. 2, 1904. Children:

i Clara E., b. May 26, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1871, Leonard Clark, b. June 9, 1847. Children:

i Ada, b. Nov. 14, 1872; m. July 20, 1897, Frank Miller.

ii Olivia, b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. May —, 1900, S. Albert Weller.

iii William B., b. June 20, 1878; d. Aug. 12, 1880.

iv Etta, b. Sept. 18, 1882; m. Sept. 22, 1900, Clayton Trump.

v Floyd, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. Mar. 20, 1885.

vi Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

vii Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1887.

viii Henry L., b. Feb. 15, 1890.

ix Viola M., b. Mar. 29, 1894; d. Jan. 2, 1900.

203 William B., b. Jan. 16, 1854.

ii Fanny H., b. Dec. 21, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1882, James F. Fagan, b. Jan. 29, 1846. Children:

i Edna Gertrude, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

ii Lura Frances, b. July 17, 1886.

iii Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

204 Alfred H., b. Dec. 21, 1858.

iii George R., b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1864.

iv Charlotte D., b. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1890, James A. Upton, b. Sept. 12, 1863. Children (628 S. Kentucky St., Iola, Kansas):

i Edith, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

ii Geneve, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

iii Hazel, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

iv Edna, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

v Harry, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

vi Mildred, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

vii Millard, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

v Harriet G., b. Dec. 29, 1863.

205 Ira, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

vi John Hoffman, b. Nov. 2, 1868; unmarried.

102 William R. [John 45], b. —, 1811; d. June 13, 1855; m. first, Sarah Elizabeth McDowell, b. Dec. 17, 1807; d. Jan. 17, 1855. They and their children born in Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.

i John T., b. July 17, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1857.

ii Mary E., b. June 14, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1863, James D. Harris, b. May 28, 1872. Children:

i Henrietta, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. June 17, 1886.

ii Cora Eve, b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. June 8, 1900.

iii George W., b. June 9, 1844; unmarried (Doon, Tyron Co., Iowa).

iv Sarah D., b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. July 27, 1896; m. Dec. 14, 1875, Charles F. Ketcham, b. Nov. 27, 1839. Children:

i Antoinette, b. Jan. 24, 1877; m. June 20, 1901.

ii Evaline, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

206 William H., b. Jan. 26, 1852. (Neocross, Grant Co., Minn.)

He m. second, Eliza Norris. No children.

103 John D. [John 45], b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 3, 1875, at Johnstown, Mich.; m. Mar. 1, 1842, Martha Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1896; dau. of John Coleman 88. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Calvin B., b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. April 7, 1843.

207 John H., b. Sept. 6, 1844.

ii Clara Eleanor, b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Sept. 16, 1892, Alonzo Lawerson.

iii Martha Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. June —, 1886; m. —, 1870, Ira D. Hunt. Children:

i Rose E.

ii Jessie M.

208 Thaddeus Girard, b. Mar. 6, 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

104 Alanson [James 46], b. in Orange Co., N. Y., July 5, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Harriet Hawks, b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1891, in Dodge Co., Minn. Children (all born in Wayne Co., N. Y.):

209 William Alanson, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. —, 1894, in Dodge Co., Minn.

210 Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1899, in Lincoln, Neb.

i Rosetta, b. July 12, 1827; d. —, 1896, in Fresno, Cal.

ii Abigail, b. May 15, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1891.

211 Granville H., b. Sept. 19, 1832.

iii Martha Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1834, in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Albert Ghastin, b. Sept. 29, 1829, in Mendville, Pa. (Richland Centre, Wis.) Children (all born in Sextonville, Wis.):

i Frank D., b. June 9, 1850; d. Jan. 7, 1851.

ii Albert, b. May 31, 1833.

iii Henry H., b. June 23, 1856.

iv Mary Gertrude, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION

81

v Harriet, b. April 4, 1863; d. April 4, 1865.

vi Susan E., b. Oct. 18, 1870.

105 David B. [James 46], b. June 12, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Jan. 14, 1827, Mary Ann Ruger, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Dec. 17, 1885. Children (all born in New York State):

i Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 31, 1828.

ii Caroline M., b. Dec. 2, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1851, George Wells, b. Dec. 20, 1825, in Connecticut (87 Fifth St., Grand Rapids, Mich.) Children:

i R. H., b. Nov. 2, 1853, at Benton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1875, Lillian Dickenson, b. Oct. —, 1853. Children:

i Irene, b. Jan. 28, 1895.

ii Eva, b. Mar. 31, 1897.

iii Marion, b. May 21, 1899.

iv Carolyn, b. July 18, 1901.

v Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

ii Julia M., b. May 24, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1878, J. A. Wagner, b. Jan. 26, 1853. Children:

i Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1883.

ii Bertha, b. April 9, 1894.

iii Flora, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

iii Frank E., b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. Nov. 10, 1858.

iv Flora A., b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1884, George M. Hodgkins. One child:

i Carrie, b. May 18, 1892.

v Arlettie M., b. June 6, 1862.

vi George M., b. June 22, 1865; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Carrie Gleadell. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Ruth, b. June 30, 1895.

ii Carlton, b. April 9, 1901.

vii John B., b. June 22, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 18—, Jennie Lormer. (Coopersville, Mich.) Children:

i Mildred, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

ii Harry H., b. April 1, 1896.

viii Sadie E., b. July 30, 1868; m. July 25, 1894, J. Wood. Children:

i Wells, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

ix Carrie E., b. Dec. 13, 1871; d. Dec. 16, 1884.

x Henrietta, b. July 20, 1873; m. July 10, 1897, H. F. McIntyre. Children:

i John Wells, b. May 10, 1898.

ii Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

iii Moses Wagner, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 12, 1834.

212 John J., b. Aug. 5, 1835. (Augusta, Mich.)

213 David Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1837.

iv Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. first, Charles Sinead. One dau.

i Fannie Franger.

She m. second, M. Hodgkins. (Coopersville, Mich.)

214 George W., b. Feb. 12, 1842. (Travers City, Mich.)

215 Francis A., b. Mar. 30, 1845. (Augusta, Mich.)

106 John [James 46], b. Jan. 9, 1805, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. first, Aug. 13, 1826, Jane Renry, b. ———; d. Nov. 8, 1837. Children:

216 Oscar Fitzallen, b. June 2, 1827.

217 John Milton, b. April 14, 1820.

i Jane Eliza, b. June 5, 1831; d. —, 1846.

218 James, b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. Sept. —, 1900.

ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1835, in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Orange W. Coons, b. July 31, 1832. Children:

i James Harvey, b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1879. (Onarga, Ill.)

ii Nettie, b. May 2, 1857; m. Aug. 19, 1880, — Philbrook. (Kansas City, Mo.)

iii Emma, b. April 11, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1881, — Philbrook, (Rock Island, Ill.)

iv Elmer H., b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. April 3, 1883. (Onarga, Ill.)

He m. second, —, 1839, Catherine Nearpass, b. June 24, 1803; d. April 30, 1892. Children:

iii Harrison, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1841.

iv Mary Amy, b. Nov. 19, 1841; m. Feb. 5, 1871, C. R. Hollister, b. Feb. 16, 1830, in Ohio. (Wayland, Mich.) Children:

i William A., b. July 15, 1872, in Michigan.

ii Sarah D., b. July 2, 1875, in Michigan.

v William Curtise, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1844.

167 James [James 46], b. July 31, 1811, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 9, 1855; m. Sept. 25, 1837, Sylvia Jenkins, b. Mar. 29, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1900. Children (all born in Kalamazoo, Mich.):

i Mary Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Jan. 28, 1856, Hiram T. Stringham, b. Oct. 12, 1832, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. No children.

219 George W., b. June 17, 1841. (117 West 8th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.)

COLEMAN FAMILY

ii Annie M., b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 21, 1863, John Bennett, b. Mar. 2, 1837, in Ohio; d. Nov. 13, 1870. (806 West Main St., Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children (all b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.):

i Albert Milo, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

ii Stephen O., b. July 25, 1866.

iii Novelle L., b. Sept. 19, 1868.

iii Josephine C., b. May 31, 1845; m. Dec. 21, 1862.

iv Fannie A., b. July 6, 1847, at Silver Creek, Mich.; m. Mar. 15, 1880; was second wife of James E. Ames, b. Dec. 3, 1844, at Albion, N. Y., who had by his first wife one dau., Eva May, b. May 5, 1872; by his second wife, Fannie A., he had two children (40 South E St., Grand Rapids, Mich.):

i Edna Bessie, b. July 30, 1882, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii Frances E. Willard, b. April 8, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

v Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1849, in Kenosha, Wis.; m. Mar. 14, 1870, Cephas Ed Davidson, b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1888. She m. second, Sept. 21, 1897, Francis C. Elliott, b. April 6, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1903. (Wayland, Mich.) Children:

i Charles F., b. Jan. 13, 1870. (Allegon, Mich.)

ii Royal E., b. Nov. 7, 1874. (Allegon, Mich.)

iii Fannie Inez, b. Nov. 16, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1875.

iv Georgie, b. Sept. 21, 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1889.

vi James E., b. April 30, 1854; m. and d., leaving no children.

108 William H. H. [James 46], b. Dec. 9, 1813, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1886; m. April 30, 1839, Amanda Owen, b. in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 13, 1897. Both d. at Oshtemo, Mich. Children:

i Eunice Henrietta, b. July 10, 1840, in Oshtemo, Mich.; m. Dec. 19, 1858, William Henry Bouckhout, b. June 9, 1836; d. Dec. 10, 1899. Children:

- i Walter Seaford, b. Nov. 24, 1859.
- ii Edward Alonzo, b. Feb. 13, 1862; d. Jan. 23, 1901.
- iii Emeline, b. July 11, 1869.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. Aug. —, 1898; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Charles Hope. Children:
 - i Fred, b. Feb. 4, 1868, in Texas, Mich. (Kalamazoo, Mich.)
 - ii Bertha A., b. Cug. 8, 1874. (Battle Creek, Mich.)
- 220 David Owen, b. Nov. 20, 1843. (Oshtemo, Mich.)
- 221 Henry A., b. Nov. 4, 1845. (Toledo, Ohio.)
 - ii Alvira O., b. —, 1849; m. —, 1870, Romaine Buckhout. (Kalamazoo, Mich.) One dau.:
 - i Alvira, b. —, 1873.
- 222 Frank, b. June 29, 1853. (Oshtemo, Mich.)
- 109 Josephus [Elijah 47], b. April 15, 1800; d. —, 1869; m. —, 1822, Geraldine Anderson, b. July 17, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1893. Children:
 - 223 William Marsh, b. Aug. 11, —.
 - i Herbert.
 - 224 Edward Anderson, b. July 14, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1905.
 - ii Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1838.
 - iii Josephine, b. April 3, 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Joseph C. Cary. Children:
 - i William, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. Dec. 30, 1893.
 - ii Lillie, b. July 14, —.
 - iii Maud, b. Aug. 11, —.
 - iv Blanche, b. June 29, —.
 - v Harry V. B., b. Jan. 24, 1879.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iv Clementine, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Harry S. Grif
fiths.

v Josephus, b. April 22, —.

vi Geraldine, b. Jan. 15, —; d. May 4, 1904; m. Walter G.
Lillie.

110 Daniel C. [Abraham 50], b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1817; d.
Dec. 15, 1895; m. Mar. 24, 1846, Sarah J. Maffet, b. May 31, 1826, at
Bethel, Vermont. Children:

225 Calvin C., b. Jan. 26, 1847.

i Gertrude, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1868, Arthur I.
Lillie, b. —; d. July 11, 1894. Children:

i Sarah Janette, b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. Nov. 7, 1894.

ii Curtis Arthur, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

iii Gertrude Clara, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

iv Mabel Abbie, b. April 25, 1887.

ii Etta, b. Sept. 18, 1862; unmarried. (Lawton, Mich.)

111 George W. [Abraham 50], b. June 6, 1819, in Newburgh, N. Y.; was
killed at Chancellorsville, Va., on the 3d day of May, 1863. He was
a member of Co. G, 124th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He m. June 22, 1854, Cath-
erine De Groat, b. Dec. 14, 1833, in Newburgh, N. Y. All children
born in Newburgh, N. Y.

i Annie F., b. July 31, 1855; m. April 26, 1883, Arthur H.
Downs, b. in Utica, N. Y. (23 Carmel St., New Haven,
Conn.) Children:

i Annie May, b. July 6, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.

ii Ada Grace, b. May 23, 1886, in Hartford, Conn.

iii George Howard, b. Sept. 6, 1890, in New Haven,
Conn.

ii Daniel Curtis, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1857.

- iii Emma J., b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1893; unmarried.
- iv Phoebe Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1905; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Goodrich H. Fulton.
- 115 Oliver P. [Charles 52], b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. in Middletown, N. Y., April 27, 1869. Children:
- i Catherine.
 - ii Mary.
 - iii Flora.
- 116 Henry A. L. [Charles 52], b. —, 1816, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 15, 1882; m. Matilda, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., —, 1818; d. in Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 16, 1902; dau. of Benjamin Carpenter, of Newburgh, N. Y. Children:
- 226 Charles B., b. Jan. 15, 1841, in Middletown, N. Y.
 - i Hannah J., b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Middletown, N. Y.
 - ii Julia Ann, b. May 39, 1845, in Milwaukee, Wis.
 - iii Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
 - iv Oliver P., b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1897.
 - 227 William Augustus, b. April 2, 1852, in Brookfield, Wis.
- 117 Thomas N. [Charles 52], b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. April 6, 1883; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middletown, N. Y.; m. Mary ——. Children (only have record of):
- i Florence, b. July 15, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1884; m. F. L. Mills.
- 118 Nathan [Micha 56], b. —; d. —; m. —, a dau. of Samuel Denton, of Monroe, N. Y. Children:
- i Henry, b. —.
 - ii —, b. —; m. —, Charles R. Morgan (124 Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.).
- 119 John W. [Isaac 57], b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. —, Louise Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1832. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Carrie L., b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. ———, M. A. Smith. Children:

i Grace L., b. ———, 1888.

ii Kemp C., b. ———, 1895.

ii Sarah E., b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. ———, Frederick Sheridan. One son:

i Dudley H., b. ———, 1896.

iii Mary F., b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. ———, C. Southerland. One dau.:

i Mary F., b. ———, 1893.

iv Alonzo B., b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1868.

v John W., b. May 31, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

vi Susie C., b. Sept. 14, 1868; unmarried.

vii Corine M., b. May 16, 1871; unmarried.

viii Louis R., b. Nov. 8, 1876; unmarried.

120 William H. [John 58], b. April —, 1818; d. ———; m. ———, ——— Carmichael. Children:

i Jane, b. ———; d. unmarried.

ii A dau. who married a school teacher and moved to Long Island.

iii Jesse, b. ———.

122 James [William 61], b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. ———; m. April 1, 1819, Margaret Kennedy, at Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

228 Alfred.

And daus. Ellen, Emma, Elizabeth, Margaret and Susan.

123 William [Thomas 64], b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. April 18, 1850; m. Nov. 12, 1814, Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. April 29, 1876; dau. of Nathaniel Conklin. b. Sept. 26, 1761, and Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1756; dau. Colvill Brad-

SEVENTH GENERATION

89

ner, who were married June 16, 1788. He was a son of the Rev. John Bradner and Christian Colvill. Children:

229 Nathaniel Conklin, b. Dec. 9, 1815.

230 Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 28, 1817.

231 John Crapser, b. July 28, 1819.

i Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1822, in Florida, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1876; m. Mar. 30, 1841, Peter P. Demerest, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1894. Children (all b. in New York City, N. Y.):

i Sophia Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Feb. 5, 1867.

ii William Coleman, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

iii Thomas A., b. June 20, 1846; d. Feb. 5, 1850.

iv George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 18, 1848.

v Francis White, b. Jan. 21, 1851; d. April 7, 1851.

vi Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. April 7, 1852.

vii Anna Catherine, b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

viii Fannie Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1854.

ix Charles Weston, b. Oct. 15, 1857.

x J. Burt Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

ii Cornelia Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1854, Archibald L. Beyea. One dau.

i Sallie Shaw, b. Mar. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1864.

iii Harriet Eveline, b. in Florida, N. Y., July 1, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1886, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1877; was second wife of Peter P. Demerest. No children.

iv William J., b. May 28, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1827.

232 George Conklin, b. Aug. 21, 1828.

COLEMAN FAMILY

- v Caroline Seely, b. June 6, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Henry D. Welty, b. Jan. 1, 1831, in Auburn, N. Y.
- vi Margaret Augusta, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. July 9, 1868; unmarried.
- 124 Roe [Thomas 64], b. Nov. 14, 1797, in Cornwall, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, —, at Centerville, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1821, Arminda, b. Jan. 9, 1801, in Florida, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1855, at Red Mills, N. Y.; was dau. of John Van Brunt, of Florida, N. Y. All children b. at Red Mills, N. Y., except Sarah.
- i Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1823, in Chester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1901, in Vineland, N. J.; m. April 27, 1848, Madison Winfield, b. May 28, 1812, in Walkill, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1884, in Jersey City, N. J. Children:
- i David R., b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. July 15, 1875. (286 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.)
- ii Charles R., b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Jan. 2, 1878.
- 233 Morris F., b. May 25, 1825.
- 234 Robert J., b. April 19, 1828.
- ii Mary J., b. Feb. 2, 1830; died April 16, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 28, 1854, Dr. B. W. Carpenter, b. —; d. Feb. —, 1863, at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children: William, Walter and Ida.
- 235 William R., b. Nov. 25, 1831.
- 236 Madison W., b. Jan. 25, 1837.
- 128 Abner [Abner 65], b. —, 1799; d. —, 1840; m. Jan. —, 1822, Ophelia Goldsmith, b. —, 1800; d. —, 1859. Children:
- i Frances, m. — Chambers. She d. in Galesburg, Ill. One son: Montague.
- ii Ann Heard, b. —, 1822; d. —, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Thomas B. Cameron, b. —, 1818.
- iii Rosella Augusta.
- 237 Nathan.

237x Schuyler G.

129 William H. [David 66], b. Feb. 12, 1794; d. April 11, 1858, near Mt. Hope, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1819, Mercia Ainsbery Denn, b. July 13, 1797; d. July 6, 1873. Children:

i Harriet, b. July —, 1820; m. James N. Smith.

ii Saphronia, b. April 19, 1825; m. James N. Coleman, 144.

238 Alfred, b. April 23, 1823.

Adeline, b. —, 1828; d. —, 1890; m. Peter Milligan. Children: Josephine, Hattie William.

130 John C. [Jonathan 67], b. —; m. Sarah Mills. Children:

i John J., b. May 24, 1828; d. Dec. 24, 1832.

ii Abby Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1832.

131 Isaac N. [Jonathan 67], b. June 1, 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1884; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Dolly Ann King, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. July 7, 1888. Children:

i Adelaide, b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. J. B. Fiquet. Children:

i Anna, b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1875, H. P. Watson. (8 South St., Mobile, Ala.)

ii Albert, b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1861; Mahala Rose. No children.

239 Jonathan, b. Mar. 29, 1833.

iii Fanelia, b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. Feb. 20, 1856, George Embler, b. —; d. —, 1860. (Pinkney, Mich.) One child:

i Edward G., b. April 12, 1857; d. Aug. —, 1886; m. Dec. —, 1884, Effie Parker.

She m. second, Feb. 5, 1863, Charles Love. (Pinkney, Mich.) Children:

ii Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Nelson F. Burgess. One dau.:

i Mary Viola, b. Jan. 24, 1893.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iii Viola, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Percy G. Temple. (Marquette, Mich.) One dau.:

i Helen Fanelia, b. July 26, 1893.

iv Lavinia, b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

v Charles DuBois, b. April 9, 1842; m. Mary Josephine Anderson. No children. (Creston, Col.)

vi Mary A., b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 24, 1851.

vii H. Augusta, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Herman E. Brown, M. D. (Stockbridge, Mich.) Children:

i H. Duane, M. D., b. Feb. 9, 1878.

ii Robert C., b. June 26, 1884.

240 Isaac N., b. Sept. 19, 1848.

viii Robert W., b. July 7, 1851; m. Della Van Kleeck. No children. He is a physician at Cadillac, Mich.

132 Nathaniel [William 68], b. May 1, 1798, in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1866; m. first in 1817, Mahala Carpenter, b. in Wantage, N. J., Feb. 8, 1800; d. May 16, 1827. He m. second, Mar. 13, 1828, Catherine Cronwell, b. in the town of Minisink, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1807; d. June 12, 1886. All children b. in the town of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i Samuel, b. ———; d. in his 21st year.

241 William Reeve, b. May 11, 1824.

242 Jesse Carpenter, b. June 30, 1826.

243 Ferdinand, b. April 21, 1829.

244 Alexander, b. Mar. 17, 1834.

ii John M., b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1860; unmarried.

245 Eri, b. Jan. 9, 1840.

iii Antoinette, b. Aug. 30, 1842.

133 Eri [William 68], b. Oct. 2, 1799, in Middletown, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1863, at Marion, Mich.; m. —, 1821, Susanna Lee, b. Sept. 1, 1799; d. April 22, 1874. Children:

i Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1852; m. —, 1841, Charles S. Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1816, in Newburgh, N. Y. Children:

i Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1862, David O. Smith: Children: Nina M., B. Bailey, Edward L., Elvira L.

ii Helen Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1847; m. —, 1865, Lyman K. Beach. Children: Millie, Orra, Charles Beach, Ozen.

iii Emma J., b. —; d. —, 1893; m. —, 1869, George Fitch, b. —; d. —, 1890. Children: Roy, Edna.

246 Milton, b. Oct. 30, 1824, at Middletown, N. Y.

247 Charles C., b. June 24, 1826, at Middletown, N. Y.

ii Horace Reeve, b. June 19, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1882, at Goshen, N. Y.

248 George, b. Sept. 7, 1833, at Goshen, N. Y.

249 Jasper T., b. June 3, 1835, at Goshen, N. Y.

250 Floyd, b. Jan. 26, 1838, at Goshen, N. Y.

134 David (William 68), b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. in Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 14, 1822, Bethia Howell, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1889. Children:

251 Theodore, b. April 7, 1834.

i Esther Elizabeth, b. —; m. —, James E. Brown, b. —, 1836; d. April 9, 1864. No children.

135 Joseph K. (William 68), b. Aug. 30, 1805; d. June 5, 1890; m. first, Jan. 25, 1831, Mary Murray, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1843. Children:

i Sarah E., b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. John Holatlaw, b. Sept. 16, 1867. No children. (Kilbourne, Ill.)

COLEMAN FAMILY

252 Sylvester S., b. April 16, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1901.

253 William Osborne, b. Jan. 12, 1837. (Columbia, Miss.)

ii Harriet A., b. April 21, 1839; m. April 7, 1863, Solomon Hildebrant. (Howell, Mich.) No children.

iii Joseph Lewis, b. Feb. 26, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1895; unmarried.

He m. second, on May 22, 1844, Mary Farrier. Children:

iv Lida B., b. May 19, 1846; m. June 8, 1868, W. W. Kenyon. (Howell, Mich.) No children.

v Gorden, H., b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1854.

254 George F., b. May 15, 1856.

136 John [William 68], b. Nov. 12, 1815, near Mt. Hope, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1903, at Laporte, Ind.; m. Oct. 13, 1838, Arminda Schoonmaker, b. June 27, 1818; d. April 13, 1878. No children. He m. second on April 16, 1879, Nancy Carpenter, b. ———; d. Nov. 20, 1896. No children. He moved to Steuben Co., Ind., in 1850; in 1852 to Laport Co., where he died. He enlisted in July, 1862, in the 73d Regt. of Indiana Infantry, and was discharged in July, 1865; was taken prisoner on the Straight Raid, but was fortunate to be soon exchanged after his arrival at Richmond, Va. As he had no children he adopted Catherine, a dau. of his cousin John Penny Coleman, who died leaving a large family of young children.

137 William L. [William 68], b. Nov. 14, 1817, in Mt. Hope, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1901, at Bellevue, Iowa. He went to Oberlin, O., in May, 1838; entered college Aug., 1839; graduated Aug. 23, 1843; entered the Oberlin Theol. Sem. and graduated Aug. 26, 1846; was m. Sept. 12, 1846, to Temperance Little, at Middletown, N. Y.; b. in Walkill, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1820; d. in Mitchel, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1869. Children:

i Charles Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1848.

255 Charles Howard, b. Feb. 26, 1850. (White Bear, Minn.)

256 William George, b. Aug. 4, 1852. (Terril, Iowa.)

257 David Little, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

He m. second, Nov. 30, 1871, Electa Aberthney, b. Feb. 3, 1841, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Dec. 11, 1892, in Newburgh, N. Y. Children:

ii Bertie Lewis, b. Aug. 33, 1872; d. June 29, 1870.

iii Frederick Alonzo, b. Jan. 22, 1876. (London, England.)

iv Florence, b. Mar. 6, 1878; d. July 12, 1880.

258 Lewis Corwin, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

138 John P. [Joshua 69], b. Nov. 23, 1798; d. —, 1841, in Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. first, Charlotte Van Tile, b. in Minisink, N. Y. Children:

259 Joshua Y., b. Oct. 7, 1827.

260 Benjamin Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1830.

i Elizabeth, b. —.

ii Charlotte, b. July 14, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1858, A. A. Swinton, b. Dec. 9, 1832. Children:

i Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

ii Hattie Pearl, b. Aug. 1, 1874; d. April 14, 1891.

He m. second, Mary Small, b. May 1, 1816; d. May —, 1878. Children:

iii Jane A., b. —, 1835, in Coleville, N. J.; m. —, 1854, J. D. Swallow, b. —, 1829, in Pittston, Pa. No children. (Port Allegany, Pa.)

261 Coe Owen, b. Aug. 7, 1837.

iv Catherine, b. July 16, 1839; m. first, Nov. 25, 1855, Alonzo Merrill. One dau.:

i Minnie, b. Aug. 26, —; d. Dec. 22, 1863.

She m. second, Feb. 1, 1868, Joseph Lawton, b. in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 29, 1836; d. June 13, 1881. Children:

ii William Coleman, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Lillian Ballard.

iii Ruth, b. July 18, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Hulbert F. Harrison.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iv Mary Alice, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Dec. —, 1897, James R. Groesbeck.

She m. third, April 20, 1882, George Newton, b. Mar. 18, 1829. No children. She was the adopted dau. of John 136.

262 John Penny, b. July 14, 1841.

130 Ezra [Joshua 60], b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. in Mt. Hope, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1848; m. first, Nov. 22, 1828, Belinda Harding, b. Dec. 11, 1806; d. April 11, 1838, in Mt. Hope, N. Y. Two children (b. in Mt. Hope, N. Y.):

i Emiline, b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. April 26, 1855, John Mullock, b. June 14, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1896. Children:

i William, b. July 11, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Sarah Jane Dawson. Children:

i Edna Dorothy, b. July 11, 1882; m. April 19, 1904, Ivan G. Pearson.

ii Nellie Fraser, b. April 7, 1884.

iii John Derby, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

iv William Dawson, b. July 15, 1895.

ii Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Anna Sears. One child:

i Frank H., b. Dec. 20, 1884.

iii Sidney Dodge, b. Sept. 13, 1861; unmarried.

ii Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1903; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Isaac Derby, b. Feb. 3, 1832, in Walkill, N. Y. (63; Dodd St., East Orange, N. J.) No children.

He m. second, Sarah Harding, b. Jan. 7, 1810, at Otisville, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1891. Children:

iii Amos H., b. Nov. 18, 1840; d. July 18, 1855.

iv Horace D., b. Nov. 24, 1841; unmarried.

v Melinda C., b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Mar. 26, 1885; m. Jan. 19, 1869, James M. Clinton, b. April 30, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1900. One son: Dewitt, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

vi George E., b. April 16, 1847; d. July 2, 1849.

140 William Downs [Joshua 69], b. June 3, 1803; d. Feb. 25, 1877; m. first, April 26, 1823, Elizabeth Snooks, b. Nov. 17, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1846. Children:

i Frances C., b. Mar. 27, 1824, in Wantage, N. J.; m. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843, Isaac D. Northrup, b. June 18, 1820, in Wantage, N. J. Children:

i Mary B., b. July 6, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1887.

ii Sally, b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1897. (Both born in Wantage, N. J.)

iii Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1896, in Barton, N. Y.

iv Ursula, b. Mar. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1852.

v W. C., b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1894.

vi Almira, b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1869. (Last three b. in Athens, Pa.)

vii Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1864.

viii Minnie, b. Feb. 27, 1864. (Twins b. in Milan, Pa.)

262 Jacob Simmons, b. July 22, 1826.

ii Jane E., b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. July 3, 1850, Lemuel Severn, b. Dec. 25, 1824. (North Barton, N. Y.) Children:

i William C., b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. Jennie Churchill.

ii Chester, b. Feb. 12, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1854.

iii Franklin L., b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Caroline Harris.

iv Harriet, b. April 17, 1858; unmarried.

v James, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Ella Davis.

vi Amanda, b. Mar. 10, 1865; unmarried.

vii Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1867; m. Gertrude Searles.

COLEMAN FAMILY

viii Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Grilla Shipman, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

iii Balinda, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. young.

iv Gilbert, b. Oct. 27, 1831; d. young.

v Abigail M., b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. first, Dec. 8, 1852, Luther Whitmarsh; m. second, June 1, 1887, W. H. Best, b. Dec. 12, 1840. Children:

i Eliza Jane, b. June 12, 1854; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Silas Cable.

ii Harry, b. May 4, 1857.

iii Herrick S., b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Emily Haddock.

iv David Sidney, b. May 9, 1862; m. Dolly Brooks.

v Ezra Peter, b. Sept. 12, 1865.

vi Stephen B., b. Aug. 5, 1869; m. Dolly Bailey.

vii Flora Belle, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Henry Davis.

vi Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. May 27, 1867, Chester F. Andrews, b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1898. (742 2d St., Williamsport, Pa.) No children.

263 Peter, b. June 10, 1837.

vii Esther, b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. young.

264 Gabriel, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

265 Joshua, b. May 8, 1844.

viii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1846; m. Mar. 8, 1868, Simon Barton, b. Nov. 28, 1844. (Barton, N. Y.) Children:

i Gilbert B., b. Feb. 9, 1870.

ii William C., b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1873.

iii Eliza J., b. Feb. 17, 1875.

iv Ida M., b. Aug. 26, 1877.

v Lewis C., b. Mar. 25, 1882.

141 Joshua Y. [Joshua 69], b. July 9, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Prudence M. Cole, b. July 9, 1811; d. April 22, 1895. They lived in Wantage, N. J., in 1830, and in Minisink, N. Y., in 1840. Children:

266 Lewis W., b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1895.

267 Nelson P., b. May 21, 1839. (71 Burnet St., Newark, N. J.)

i Harriet A., b. Mar. 26, 1835; m. first, June 27, 1860, ———
Stadman, b. Mar. 27, 1835; d. June 7, 1877; m. second,
June 7, 1882, David F. Winfield, b. Nov. 23, 1827. (174a
Hull St., Brooklyn, N. Y.) No children.

ii Amanda Davenport, b. July 23, 1841.

iii Sarah E., b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. May 4, 1882.

iv Caroline Abby, b. June 20, 1846; m. Sept. 18, 1872, William
H. Jarvis. (Sussex, N. J.)

v Mary J., b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1872, J. W. Rosen-
crance. (174a Hull St., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

142 Alfred (Joshua 69), b. Nov. 6, 1807, in Mt. Hope, N. Y.; d. July 3,
1882; m. Dec. 12, 1829, Sarah Jane Cortright, b. Mar. 31, 1811, in
Minisink, N. Y. Children:

268 John B., b. Sept. 3, 1830. (Barton, N. Y.)

i Bowdevine, C., b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

ii Sarah E., b. May 5, 1839; m. Mar. 11, 1867, Philip Shipman.
No children.

269 James J., b. Sept. 28, 1841. (Great Bend, Pa.)

iii Saphronia J., b. April 16, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

270 Isaac A., b. Feb. 16, 1850. (Elmira, N. Y.)

143 David S. [Joshua 69], b. Jan. 23, 1810, in Montague, N. J.; d. April
1, 1864; m. Dec. 3, 1836, Elizabeth Brink, b. April 5, 1811; d. June 15,
1889. Children:

i Caroline, b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1845.

ii Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1840; m. Mar. 15, 1860, William J. Drake,
b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1892. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

- i Sidney B., b. April 21, 1863; m. Jan. 20, 1896, Virginia Hyers. (Nichols, N. Y.)
- ii Hattie M., b. Oct. 12, 1808; m. July 21, 1891, E. R. Lounsbury. (Waverly, N. Y.)
- iii Eva D., b. June 23, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, A. O. Hendershott. (Smithboro, N. Y.)
- 271 Sarah Ameretta, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 27, 1895, Harmon Clark, b. May 20, 1837. (Smithboro, N. Y.) Children:
 - i Emma D., b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1892, ——— Rector. (Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - ii W. W. Clark, M. D., b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. Jan. 20, 1897; d. July 12, 1905. (Maine, Broome Co., N. Y.)
 - iii Edgar C., b. Oct. 4, 1875. (Smithboro, N. Y.)
 - iv Frank W., b. July 21, 1878. (Alva, Okla.)
 - v Eva H., b. Sept. 9, 1880. (Smithboro, N. Y.)
- iv Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
- 272 George Dallas, b. Mar. 20, 1845.
 - v Fanny Jane, b. April 21, 1847; m. June 16, 1874, John Warren Ross, b. Mar. 16, 1847, in Tioga Co., N. Y. (Smithboro, N. Y.) Children:
 - i Georgia, b. Feb. 27, 1876; d. Mar. 27, 1876.
 - ii George E., b. May 29, 1877; d. April 16, 1880.
 - iii Harold Ellis, b. Oct. 23, 1881.
 - iv Earl Dudley, b. Dec. 20, 1885.
 - vi Lydia C., b. May 15, 1849; m. May 12, 1881, Francis P. Blair, M. D., b. Oct. 10, 1839. (Allegany, N. Y.) No children. They have adopted two of the children of her brother Charles Emmet, he dying young.
 - vii Antoinette, b. Dec. 21, 1852; m. June 24, 1876, Charles Edgar Holt, b. Oct. 3, 1854. (Tioga, N. Y.) Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

101

i John S., b. Oct. 24, 1879.

ii Charles Sidney, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

iii Fred C., b. Mar. 28, 1888.

iv Willis, b. July 31, 1891.

272 Charles Emmet, b. Feb. 12, 1856.

144 James N. [Joshua 69], b. near Mt. Hope, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1816; d. May 17, 1879, near Spartanburg, S. C.; m. Jan. 8, 1848, Saphronia, b. near Mt. Hope, N. Y., April 11, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1904, at Middletown, N. Y.; was dau. of William H. Coleman 129. Children:

i Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1849, near Coleville, N. J.; d. Nov. 25, 1893, at Asheville, S. C.; m. at Mt. Hope, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873, John R. Hallock.

ii Mary Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Galen Coleman.

iii Albert, b. June 1, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1857.

iv Sarah Ann, b. May 5, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1862.

149 Christopher S. [Christopher 72], b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Nov. 22, 1836, Mary Alice Armstrong, b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1884. Children:

i Saphronia C., b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1894; m. June 8, 1859, William H. Felter, b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1904. Children:

i Alice L., b. Aug. 17, 1877.

ii Mary, b. and d. same day.

ii Sarah E., b. Mar. 26, 1841; d. in infancy.

273 Isaac Jennings, b. Jan. 25, 1843.

274 James Lawrence, b. Feb. 7, 1845.

iii Louise Adelaide, b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. June 17, 1880, William Vincent. (70 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J.) They had two children who d. in infancy.

- 150 Daniel [Thomas 73], b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. ———, Martha Mead, b. Mar. 24, 1831. Children:

275 William, b. July 23, 1857.

276 Maurice, b. Sept. 3, 1859.

i Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. ———, Conrad Happ.

- 151 Ezra S. [Gabriel 75], b. in Mt. Hope, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. May 7, 1849, Mary B., b. June 17, 1829, dau. of Christopher Coleman 72 and Julia Ann, dau. of ——— Coleman. Children:

i George W., b. July 4, 1850; d. July 22, 1851.

277 Edward M., b. July 30, 1852. (39a Pulaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

- 152 Elliot A. [Gabriel 75], b. Jan. 21, 1829, in Mt. Hope, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Melissa A. Reed, b. Nov. 3, 1827. Children:

i Lafayette, b. Nov. 10, 1856; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

278 Charles E., b. Nov. 2, 1867.

ii Harriet E., b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.

- 153 Luther [Gabriel 75], b. April 16, 1851; m. Jennie, b. Aug. 20, 1859, in New York City, N. Y.; dau. of Nathan Pulver and Frederica Heiber. (Sedalia, Colo.)

- 154 David R. [James C. 78], b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1865, in Ossawatomie, Kan., Alice Harrison Lysaght, dau. of Benjamin George Harrison and Esther Ann Bell; she was b. at Saxby, Lincolnshire, England, and was widow of Thomas Lysaght, by whom she had one son, Edward H. Lysaght. David R. Coleman served as First Lieut. in the Second Kansas Infantry. Children:

i Alice, b. ———; d. in infancy.

- ii Margaret, b. April 20, 1868, in Miami Co., Kan.; m. July 18, 1894, Robert W., b. Oct. 5, 1865, in Kent, England, son of Robert H. Fout and Elizabeth Nichols. Children:

i David Robert, d. in infancy.

ii Alice, d. in infancy.

iii Margaret, b. in 1899.

iii Annie Dewitt, d. in infancy.

155 Timothy [Timothy 81], b. Feb. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1901; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Adella Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1853. One dau.:

i Cora, b. July 31, 1874; m. June 12, 1895.

156 John S. [Stephen 82], b. Aug. 9, 1824, in Monroe, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Hester Quin, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in New Windsor, N. Y. (Woodbury Falls, Orange Co., N. Y.) Children:

i Theodore C., b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Mar. 11, 1854.

ii Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1852; d. May 16, 1859.

iii John Secor, b. Dec. 3, 1854; unmarried.

279 George W., b. Feb. 12, 1856.

iv Charles Lafayette, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

v Janette, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Jacob Fennel. Four children (b. in San Francisco, Cal.):

i Alfred, b. April 10, 1884.

ii Minnie.

iii Pearl.

iv Louise.

157 Stephen [Philip 83], b. July 6, 1826; d. April 1, 1882 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Jane Taylor, b. ——. (27 Madison St., Rochester, N. Y.) Children:

i Augusta Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 4, 1894; m. Nov. 21, 1887, John Albert Barliste. One child:

i Augustus Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

ii Lillian Blanche, b. Sept. 13, 1872; unmarried. Graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in 1896.

158 Columbus [Philip 83], b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1892, at Muskegan, Mich.; m. June 23, 1862, Jane J. Allis, at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

- 159 Adoram (Philip 83), b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. June 24, 1883, at Shasta, Cal.; m. Doris Maria Evans, b. Nov. 30, 1830. One child:

i Howard P.

- 160 William [John 84], b. — 24, 1812; d. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Mary La Homidieu. He and his four children all d. with dysentery within three weeks. His widow afterwards m. Abraham Vail.

- 161 George [John 84], b. June 5, 1814; d. Mar. 8, 1871; m. Sarah Gardiner. Had two daus. who married and lived in N. Y. City, N. Y.

- 162 Thomas [John 84], b. Aug. —, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Mary Atwood. They had one dau.

- 165 David C. [John 84], b. July 26, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1888; m. May 5, 1852, Hester Clearwater, b. —, 1835; d. Mar. 19, 1897. Children:

i John, b. May 9, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1856.

ii Hettie, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1855.

iii Susan Jane, b. May 12, 1858; m. June 12, 1878, George Debenham. Children:

i Clarence E., b. Mar. 24, 1879.

ii George, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. June 5, 1899, Ida Henderson. One child:

i Florence E., b. Nov. 20, 1899.

280 John H., b. Dec. 29, 1859.

281 David Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

- 166 Charles [John 84], b. July 7, 1832, at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Sarah J. Buchanan, b. Feb. 19, 1841, in Fishkill, N. Y. Children:

282 James Mott, b. Dec. 1, 1875.

i John B., b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Gertrude C., dau. of Francis Garrison. (Montgomery, N. Y.)

ii Mary Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Jesse DuBois. One child:

i Gertrude Elsie, b. June 30, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION

105

iii Sarah Jane, b. April 30, 1830, in Cornwall, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Elting DuBois, b. Jan. 1, 1879, in Walden, N. Y. (Forest Glen, N. Y.) One child:

i Florence E., b. July 16, 1905.

iv Susan Fell, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

v Margaret B., b. Dec. 23, 1834.

167 Jedediah M. [Joseph 85], b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1881; m. June —, 1820, Eliza Bockover, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1884. Children:

i Sarah Jane, b. June 30, 1822, in Chester, N. J.; m. June 20, 1850, Job T. Turner, b. April 6, 1831, in the town of Silver Lake, Pa.; son of Ahnerin and Hannah Turner. (119 Davenport St., Iowa City, Iowa.) One son:

i Edgar Mills, b. June 23, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1899.

283 Christopher Columbus, b. April 4, 1824.

284 George M., b. ———.

ii Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1833; unmarried.

iii Julia B., b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. May 21, 1862, Rev. William A. Duncan, b. Nov. 1, 1837. (Syracuse, N. Y.) Children:

i May Edna, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, John Cameron Whiteford. One son:

i John Cameron, b. July 16, 1893. (679 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.)

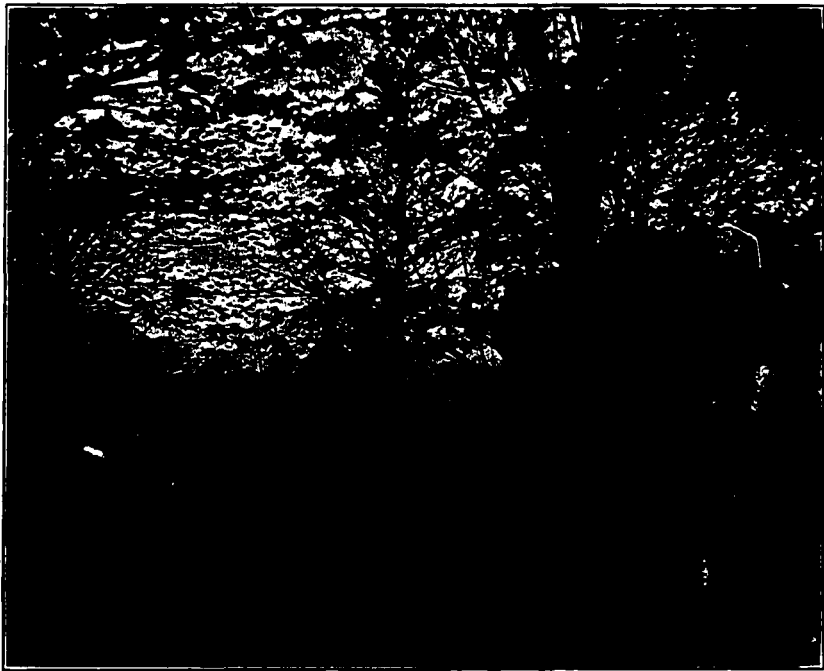
ii Grace Lee, b. Dec. 12, 1869; unmarried. (901 University Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.)

168 Charles W. [Joseph 85], b. Sept. 28, 1803, at Chester, N. J.; d. at Hackensack, N. J., June 15, 1856; m. May 23, 1822, Leaner Trimmer, b. April 12, 1804, in Washington Township, Morris Co., N. J.; d. Nov. 12, 1844. Children:

i Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1823; m. first, Oct. 10, 1840, Charles J. Powell; had two children. M. second, J. S. Hazen. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

- i Emma Louise. (Roseville, N. J.)
- ii Theodore.
- iii Lorenzo. (Dover, N. J.)
- iv James C. (Morristown, N. J.)
- v Mary E.
- vi Celia. (Jersey City, N. J.)
- vii Louise Gertrude. (Morristown, N. J.)
- viii Annie
- ix Joseph O.
- x Stephen Shepard.
- ii Mary Sharp, Feb. 6, 1826, in Springtown, N. J.; m. Feb. 12, 1846, Joseph Osmon, b. Nov. 19, 1821. Children:
 - i Emma Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1847.
 - ii Galine Ernest, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
 - iii Preston Cleveland, b. Jan. 15, 1851.
 - iv Leaner Cornelia, b. Feb. 10, 1852.
 - v Frank Newton, b. May 14, 1855.
 - vi Madison Thompson, b. July 10, 1856.
 - vii Augustus Emil, b. April 5, 1859.
 - viii Nellie Haughbaugh, b. Nov. 15, 1861.
 - ix Harry Clayton Coleman, b. Sept. 24, 1863.
 - x Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1869.
- 285 Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
 - iii Martha Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1853, in Morristown, N. J.
 - iv Joseph, b. July 26, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.



"Hazelwood," Residence of John Crapser Coleman, Milwaukee, Wis., 1894

286 Morris Wesley, b. Oct. 9, 1837, in Newark, N. J.

287 Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 9, 1839, in Hackettstown, N. J.

v Harriet Louise, b. April 7, 1841, in Hackettstown, N. J.;
unmarried.

vi Newton Semperimus, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1844.

169 Stephen B. [Joseph 85], b. Mar. 20, 1808; d. at Chester, N. J., Dec.
24, 1868; m. May 23, 1829, Sarah Larison, b. Mar. 25, 1806; d. Sept.
27, 1840, at Chester, N. J. Children:

288 Theodore, b. May 13, 1830, at Chester, N. J.

289 William L., b. Mar. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1903.

i Henry Mills, b. Mar. 30, 1835.

ii Mattie, b. July 4, 1839; d. May 17, 1863; m. Sylvanus D.
Budd, b. June 27, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1900. No children.

He m. second, Eliza Decamp, b. —, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1892. Chil-
dren:

290 Eugene W., b. Sept. 1, 1853. (Succunna Plains, N. J.)

291 Clarence B., b. May 24, 1862. (Flanders, N. J.)

167x William H. [Merrit 86], b. April 4, 1813, in Thompson, N. Y.; d. May
19, 1871, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1837, Lucretia, b. Jan.
27, 1820, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. July 31, 1896, at
Santa Barbara, Cal.; dau. of Isaac Merritt, b. Jan. 29, 1798, in
Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Esther Lapham, b. April 26, 1798. Chil-
dren:

292 Merrit Lapham, b. Aug. 8, 1840, in Battle Creek, Mich. (Riv-
erside, Cal.)

293 Harrison Horton, b. May 3, 1842. (Ft. Worth, Texas.)

294 George W., b. Feb. 3, 1848. (Lansing, Mich.)

168x Nathan H. [John 88], d. Jan. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1892, at Paterson,
N. J.; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Rachel M., b. June 3, 1818, at Mountainville,
Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1880; dau. of Joseph W. Barton, b.
Mar. 31, 1789; d. May 20, 1853, and Hannah Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1792;
d. Mar. 20, 1874. Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

205 William Edward, b. July 22, 1842.

i Dolly A., b. April 16, 1846.

206 Nathan H., b. Sept. 20, 1852.

ii Hannah Barton, b. Feb. 13, 1855, in N. Y. City, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Marcus Nutting, b. Aug. 26, 1849, in Unionville, N. Y. Children:

i Rachel, b. Oct. 22, 1874; d. April —, 1886.

ii Walter, b. July —, 1885; d. Mar. —, 1888.

iii Minnie E., b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Fred J. See, b. Dec. 1, 1858, in Paterson, N. J., son of William and Christian See, b. in Germany. Children:

i Charles W., b. Oct. 5, 1885; d. Mar. 19, 1886.

ii Dorothy, b. April 9, 1887.

iii Grace E., b. Mar. 2, 1889.

iv Fred J., b. May 13, 1892.

169x Matthias H. [John 88], b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1871, in Johnstown, Mich.; m. in Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1840, Elizabeth Stanton, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., June 1, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1878, at Johnstown, Mich. Children:

207 John C., b. Jan. 15, 1842.

208 William M., b. Feb. 4, 1844.

i Gabriel A., b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. April 3, 1847.

ii Ann Loretta, b. Aug. 31, 1848, in N. Y. City, N. Y., m. at Johnstown, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, John J. Hamilton, b. Nov. 11, 1844, in Bedford, Mich. Children:

i Adella M., b. Sept. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 20, 1875.

ii Mary E., b. Dec. 16, 1874; m. Sept. 24, 1896, in Bedford, Mich., Clarence H. Macomber. No children.

iii George J., b. July 13, 1876; m. June 26, 1900, at Ross, Mich., Flora Hale. No children:

299 Adolphus H., b. Sept. 20, 1850.

iii Kessiah Louise, b. Mar. 5, 1853, at Johnstown, Mich.; m. at Ross, Mich., Nov. 11, 1869, George A. Nye, b. June 12, 1848. Children:

i Fred Horton, b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Bedford, Mich.; m. May 10, 1893, Winifred Bellenger, b. Sept. 5, 1871. Children:

i Hartell, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

ii Howard, b. Sept. 2, 1895.

ii Villa J., b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Robert H. Swallow, b. April 18, 1874. Child:

i George A., b. July 27, 1903.

iv Joel J., b. Mar. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 27, 1873.

v Josephine E., b. Aug. 18, 1860, at Johnstown, Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1879, at Bedford, Mich., William Whitney, b. Jan. 7, 1848, at Rutland, Vt. (104 Marjorie St., Battle Creek, Mich.) Children (all b. in Bedford, Mich.):

i Norman Stebbins, b. Sept. 29, 1885. (Augusta, Mich.)

ii Forest Oscar, b. April 11, 1887. (Battle Creek, Mich.)

iii Ruth Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1893. (Battle Creek, Mich.)

170 George E. [John 88], b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1888, at Baltimore, Md.; m. first, Ann Eliza Marston, b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. June 8, 1870; m. second, Feb. 5, 1873, Adah Zilah Gore, b. May 26, 1829. Children:

i Georgian, b. Sept. 13, 1851; m. Jan. 19, 1876, James Edward Armstrong, b. Feb. 13, 1850. Children:

i Howard Marston, b. Jan. 7, 1878.

ii Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

ii Martha Marston, b. May 18, 1856; unmarried. (112 S. Gilmore St., Baltimore, Md.)

COLEMAN FAMILY

III Matilda, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 10, 1881, Nelson Clark Showacre, b. Oct. 20, 1856. Children:

i Nelson Evertson, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

II Coleman, b. June 1, 1892.

171 John [John 88], b. Dec. 17, 1827, in Little Britain, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1902, in N. Y. City, N. Y.; buried in Woodlawn, Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1857, Emily F., b. Oct. 21, 1811; dau. of George G. Street and widow of David O. Bond. Children:

300 Arthur, b. April 6, 1858.

301 Walter, b. July 21, 1860.

172 James H. [John 88], b. June 30, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1901; m. Jan. 4, 1852, Mary Whitney, b. May 7, 1833. He served as a private in Co. E, 19th N. Y. Inf., during the Civil War.

302 John Edgar, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

i Alice E., b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1873, Seaman Scott. Children:

i James Coleman, b. Nov. 26, 1874; d. June 6, 1896.

ii Frank A., b. July 5, 1878.

iii Isabelle W., b. Oct. 16, 1884.

303 Frederick B., Sept. 16, 1859.

304 Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

305 Harry B., b. Jan. 25, 1865.

306 Whitney, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

And three children who died in infancy.

173 Hiram [John 88], b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. April 27, 1901; m. June 25, 1854, Julia Corwin, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1901, in Barry Co., Mich. Children:

307 William, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

308 Frank, b. May 4, 1860.

i Fannie, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1880, George F. Merrill.
Children:

i Fern, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

ii Floy, b. Aug. 3, 1887.

ii Rose, b. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Mar. 16, 1903, Edward H. Howe.
Children:

i Julia, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

ii Maurice, b. April 29, 1901.

309 George E., b. May 24, 1868.

iii Mertie, b. Mar. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1895, James E. Moon.
No children.

174 Charles W. [John 88], b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Mary A. Westlake, b. June 20, 1839. He served in Co. E, 156th Ill. Vols. in the Civil War. (Prophetstown, Ill.) Children:

i May, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. A. B. Clifton.

310 Louis M., b. May 2, 1859.

ii Lilly L., b. Jan. 16, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1862.

iii Lottie E., b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. P. M. Plummer.

175 Hector H. [John 88], b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1837; m. Nov. 30, 1861, in Mayfield, Ill., Mary Rebecca Mackey, b. May 19, 1836, in Newburgh, N. Y. (Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill.) One son:

311 Harrison Horton, b. Feb. 19, 1863, in Newburgh, N. Y.

176 Eugene K. [John 88], b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Mar. 9, 1885; m. Henrietta Krom, b. May 10, 1843. He was killed at an explosion of a powder mill near Newburgh, N. Y. Children:

i Anna B., b. Mar. 24, 1865; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Brundage Shay,
b. July 20, 1865. Children: Janette, Martha, Grace and
Cammelia.

ii Grace E., b. July 22, 1867.

312 Artemus J. S., b. May 1, 1871.

iii Eugene Krom, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

iv Hattie M., b. Sept. 30, 1876.

v William, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

177 Silas H. [Joseph H. 89], b. Mar. 11, 1817, in Chester, N. J.; d. Oct. 27, 1901; m. May 1, 1843, Catherine Van Duyne, b. in Passaic Valley, N. J., Oct. 23, 1824. He was a cooper by trade, and was located in the East at Parsippany Village, Hanover township, Morris Co., N. J.; moved to Wisconsin and d. at Daytona, Florida. Children:

313 Harvey E., b. Mar. 22, 1844.

i Matilda J., b. Mar. 15, 1848; d. —, 1879; m. Benjamin Mason. One dau.:

i Laura Estelle, m. Robert Wall. Children:

i Elizabeth.

ii Mason B.

314 Wilber N., b. Mar. 15, 1850.

ii Laura A., b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1901; m. Charles W. Winfield, b. —; d. April 5, 1885. One son:

i Rodger W. (Xenia, Ohio.)

She m. second, Oct. 28, —, John Spence. No children.

178 Joseph H. [Joseph H. 89], b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., June 15, 1897; m. Mary Elizabeth Durland. Children (all b. in Fond du Lac, Wis.):

i Marshall Warren, b. Oct. 24, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

ii Eugene, b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1850.

315 William A., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

179 Henry M. [Joseph 89], b. Feb. 26, 1825, near Chester, N. J.; d. April 15, 1895; m. Jan. 14, 1855, Mary E. Davenport, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1877. Children (all b. near Chester, N. J.):

316 Frank L., b. Feb. 19, 1857. (Dorsey, Neb.)

317 George H., b. Aug. 14, 1850. (Nora Springs, Iowa.)

318 Charles W., b. Feb. 12, 1862. (Dubuque, Iowa.)

i Sarah Uretta, b. July 17, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Irwin G. Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1863. (Blooming Prairie, Minn.) Children:

i Myrtle, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

ii Ellery M., b. June 23, 1888.

iii Elden W., b. July 14, 1890.

iv Percy L., b. Oct. 9, 1898.

v Curtis R., b. May 28, 1900.

319 Herbert T., b. Aug. 20, 1868. (Lat, Lake Co., Mont.)

ii Laura Belle, b. April 9, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1898, John W. Knickerbocker, b. July 22, 1873, at Springfield, Ontario, Canada. (Northfield, Minn.) Children:

i Harold Earl, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

ii Lucille Margaret, b. May 22, 1901.

180 Charles J. [Joseph H. 89], b. May 28, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Elizabeth M. Trimble, b. April 8, 1820. (Randolph, Wis.) Children:

i Anna Margaret, b. Mar. 9, 1855; m. Nov. 1, 1883, A. W. Millard.

ii Genevieve L., b. Jan. 24, 1858.

181 David L. [Joseph H. 89], b. May 30, 1830; d. May 10, 1900, at Monroe, Green Co., Wis.; m. Mar. 18, 1860, Mary Louisa Hill, b. at Attica, N. Y., July 17, 1846. (San Jose, Cal.) Children:

320 Harrison Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1863, at Monroe, Wis.

i Frederick, b. July 8, 1871, at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill.; unmarried. (San Jose, Cal.)

ii Corinthia, b. July 29, 1875; m. Mar. 26, 1902; Theodore W. Boruff. (Atlanta, Ill.)

182 George E. [Joseph H. 85], b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1883, at Daytona, Florida; m. Ella E. Johnson. He was a physician. Had one dau., who m. ——— Willaume. Children: Ella Louise and Everet Coleman.

183 Thomas H. [Hiram 90], b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. at Scotchtown, N. Y.; m. Mar. 5, 1851, Mary Anna Aurora, b. Jan. 4, 1829; dau. of Abraham Vail and Harriet, dau. of Nathaniel Coleman 42. Children:

i Almira Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Leander P. Topping.

ii Etta, m. Charles Youngs.

184 Caleb H. [Nathan H. 91], b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Amelia Slaughter, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1866; dau. of Isaac Slaughter and Jane McBride. One son:

321 Alonzo Howell, b. Oct. 25, 1840.

185 Eugene [Nathan H. 91], b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Sept. —, 1899; m. Ruth ———. One dau., not married.

186 William N. [John F. 92], b. Feb. 18, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1889; m. Margaret E. Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1817; d. Jan. 6, 1892. Both d. in Middletown, N. Y. Children:

i Susan Bailey, b. July 19, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1870; m. James Spencer McWilliams, b. —, 1838; d. —, 1895. Children:

i William Edgar, b. —, 1861; m. Caroline T. Shearer, b. —, 1861. Children:

i Edgar Coleman, b. 1882.

ii Lester Shearer, b. 1894.

ii Margaret Coleman, b. 1863; d. —, 1870.

iii Catherine Randall, b. 1864; d. 1864.

ii John W., b. April 25, 1843; d. June 13, 1871.

iii Oliver Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. June 20, 1874.

187 John T. [John F. 92], b. Mar. 7, 1823, near Amity, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1896, near Crystal Run, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Mary Louisa, b. July 5, 1826; dau. of Joseph Slaughter and Amelia Booth. Children:

i Joseph Slaughter, b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1868.

ii Harriet Gurnee, b. Mar. 11, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

iii John Thew, b. Dec. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1897. On the death of the latter the male line of John Finch 92 became extinct.

188 James M. [Gabriel 93], b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. Mar. 8, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Mary Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1870; dau. of Rev. Wm. Timlow. Children:

322 James William, b. June 8, 1833.

189 Bradner [Gabriel 93], b. April 1, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1885; m. Prudence Sayer, b. May, 19, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1895; both d. in Goshen, N. Y. Children (all b. in the town of Warwick, N. Y.):

i Susan Emily, b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, William B. Mead, b. Mar. 6, 1843. (Goshen, N. Y.) No children.

ii Mary Louisa, b. May 15, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Edwin L. Roys, b. Oct. 9, 1844, in Newark Valley, N. Y. (Goshen, N. Y.) No children:

iii Harriet Minerva, b. Sept. 24, 1849; unmarried. (Goshen, N. Y.)

190 James C. [Benjamin C. 94], b. April 28, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1882; m. Feb. 12, 1840, Phebe Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1821; d. Feb. 3, 1898; dau. of the Hon. Roswell Mead, b. July 15, 1784; d. June 6, 1850, and Hannah Cash, b. Nov. 4, 1796; d. April 15, 1868. Children:

323 Roswell Carpenter, b. Dec. 3, 1840. (Newburgh, N. Y.)

324 James Cash, b. Aug. 18, 1843. (Goshen, N. Y.)

i John Merrit Howell, b. Jan. 15, 1846. (Goshen, N. Y.)

325 Charles William, b. Oct. 22, 1850. (Goshen, N. Y.)

326 Thaddeus Vail, b. May 1, 1854. (New York City, N. Y.)

191 Benjamin C. [Benjamin C. 94], b. Mar. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 24, 1858, Mary Lena, b. Sept. 19, 1840; dau. of James Hervey Bull, of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Children:

i Willard, b. July 12, 1859, at Monroe, N. Y. Living with his mother at Allendale, N. J.

COLEMAN FAMILY

ii James Hervey, b. Mar. 20, 1861; d. April 20, 1861.

328 Benjamin Carpenter, b. Dec. 21, 1863.

329 Roswell, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1900.

192 William B. [Benjamin C. 94], b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Mar. 24, 1896; m. first, June 18, 1837, Harriet Castry. One child:

i Harriet, d. young.

He m. second, Margaret Castry. No children.

He m. third, Oct. 10, 1863, Anne Eliza Brothers, b. Jan. 2, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1881. Children:

ii Charles William, b. July 14, 1864. (N. Y. City, N. Y.)

iii Henry Vail, b. Feb. 24, 1866. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

iv James Richardson, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Jan. 25, 1869.

v John Marks, b. May 2, 1872. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

vi Eleanor Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1897. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

vii Esther Sylvia, b. Sept. 7, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1878. (All b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

He m. fourth, Jan. 31, 1882, Isabella King, b. May 28, 1854. One child:

viii May Belle, b. July 28, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

193 John [Benjamin C. 94], b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1903, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1859, at Muscatine, Iowa, Louise Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1837; dau. of Amos Strong and Eliza Maria Thomas of New Haven, Conn. Children:

i Edward Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. May 20, 1864.

330 Thaddeus Seely, b. Feb. 18, 1864.

331 Frank Lincoln, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

332 Clifford Clinton, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

194 Theodore [Ira 95], b. Jan. 30, 1822, in Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. May 9, 1893, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. May 9, 1855, first, Susan M., b. May 5, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1893; dau. of Joseph W. Hubble, of Norwalk, Conn. One son:

333 Theodore H., b. Dec. 27, 1857, in N. Y. City, N. Y.

He m. second, on April 7, 1868, Josephine H. Ferris, b. Feb. 21, 1835; was widow of Walter S. Coon. Children:

i Josephine E., b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. in 1899, W. C. York. (Lakewood, N. J.) No children.

334 William H., b. April 12, 1871.

ii Caroline M., b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Wakeman R. Auble. (Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y.) Children:

i Howard T., b. July 25, 1897.

ii Raymond C., b. June 28, 1899.

iii Mary L., b. July 27, 1874, in Sheldrake, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Walter F. Larkin. (124 Catherine St., Ithaca, N. Y.) Children:

i Clarence Paul, b. Aug. 8, 1899.

ii Mildred Beatrice, b. Aug. 11, 1902. (Both b. in Ithaca, N. Y.)

335 Clarence F., b. Sept. 10, 1878.

195 Benjamin F. [Ira 95], b. May 23, 1823, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1900, at Kings Ferry, N. Y.; was a physician; m. Sept. 30, 1851, Sarah Celestia, b. April 26, 1829; dau. of Lockwood Hinman and Eliza Munday. Children:

i Georgianna, b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1902, Mortimer Harrison Smith. No children.

336 Henry Hinman, b. May 13, 1859.

ii Claytina, b. Mar. 8, 1869; unmarried.

196 Ira H. [Ira 95], b. Jan. 16, 1828, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1854, Sarah B., b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. April 19, 1901; dau. of Hezekiah Denton Mills and Sarah Bull. Children:

337 Harrison Mills, b. July 31, 1855.

i Ira D., b. ———.

338 Ulric W., b. Feb. 17, 1858.

339 James M., b. Feb. 12, 1866.

340 Fred H., b. July 8, 1869.

341 Percy F., b. June 5, 1872.

ii Bertha Hart, b. May 4, 1870; m. Mar. 11, 1896, William H.,
b. Mar. 30, 1872; son of D. H. Link and Elthea G. Raynor.
One son:

i James W., b. April 16, 1897. (Dayton, Wash.)

iii Frances Emily, b. April 17, 1864; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Jacob,
son of Walter M. Rayner and Catherine Van Duzer.
(Greendale, N. Y.) Children:

i Thaddeus W., b. Jan. 5, 1892.

ii Everitt, J., b. Feb. 3, 1894.

iv Thaddeus, b. ———; d. Aug. 10, 1890; unmarried.

v Charles W., b. ———; d. Dec. 21, 1902; m. Nellie S. Harris.
No children.

197 Thaddeus M. [Ira 95], b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1867; m. April —,
1861, Caroline, dau. of Chauncey W. and Prudence S. Woodworth.
Children:

i Myron Roland, b. Sept. 27, 1863; unmarried.

ii Estelle, b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Frederick Wyer.
Children:

i Florence, b. Sept. —, 1886; d. Sept. —, 1888.

ii Robert Coleman, b. Aug. —, 1888.

iii Edith, b. Jan. —, 1893.

198 Phineas R. [Phineas R. 96], b. Feb. 12, 1829, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.;
m. 1854 first, Mary H., b. ———, 1838; d. Aug. —, 1885; dau. of the Rev.

Phineas Robinson, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. April 30, 1871, and Eliza D. ———, b. May 31, 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1868. (323 Bank St., Hill Crest, N. J.) Children:

342 Frederick A., b. Mar. 7, 1855.

i William B., b. April 7, 1859; unmarried.

ii Sadie W., b. Dec. 25, 1863, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. Mar. 7, 1887, Emerson F. Griswold, b. May 19, 1863, in Longmeadow, Mass. (573 Main St., Longmeadow, Mass.) Children:

i Mary Emline, b. May 19, 1888; d. July 23, 1888.

ii Ralph Emerson, b. June 23, 1900, in Springfield, Mass.

iii Herbert Coleman, b. Sept. 6, 1892; d. Sept. 9, 1892.

iv Arthur Robinson, b. Sept. 24, 1900, in Longmeadow, Mass.

iii Josephine R., b. Dec. 1, 1868, in Green Cove Springs, Fla.; m. Jan. 16, 1897, Charles L. Newcomb, b. July 17, 1857, in New York City, N. Y. (417 W. 46th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.) One dau.:

i Helen C., b. Dec. 29, 1897.

He m. second, in 1897, ———, dau. of Dr. D. English of Newark, N. J.

199 Francis R. [Joel 96], b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1898; b. and d. in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1839, Amelia B. Wade, b. Nov. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1877. Children:

i Oliver H., b. Nov. 30, 1839; unmarried.

ii Sarah E., b. April 20, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Nathaniel Oldfield.

iii Anna Amelia, b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. July 2, 1901; m. Jan. 17, 1882, Charles Dwyer.

iv Eliza Jane, b. May 1, 1845; m. Aug. 23, 1871, David H. Booth.

COLEMAN FAMILY

v Mary Agnes, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Albert H. Robertson. Children:

i Bronson, b. Dec. 26, 1888.

ii Francis A., b. Sept. 10, 1891.

iii Garnet D., b. Dec. 15, 1892.

343 Frederick W., b. Mar. 5, 1850.

vi Frances E., b. Aug. 10, 1852.

vii Clara J., b. July 18, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1900, William H. Oldfield.

viii Benjamin W., b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. July 10, 1882.

344 Joel, b. April 15, 1861.

200 John C. [Joel 98], b. Mar. 12, 1821; d. July 3, 1901; b. and d. in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1847, Susan Houston Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1903. Children:

i Charles Case, b. June 9, 1855; d. April 13, 1903; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Eveline Furman. One child, b. July 3, 1883; d. Mar. 29, 1885.

ii Sarah Anna, b. Aug. 1, 1860; unmarried.

345 George Runsey, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

201 Joel H. [Joel 98], b. July 28, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1901; m. first, Oct. 28, 1857, Frances Alida Sawyer, b. June 1, 1838; d. July 28, 1861. One son:

346 Calvin Sawyer, b. Aug. 14, 1858. (Bon Air, Va.)

He m. second, Feb. 16, 1881, Abby Ann, dau. of Josiah Jackson and Susan Seely.

202 Lewis E. [Alfred 100], b. June 1, 1833; m. May 3, 1855, Mary F., b. Sept. 7, 1837; dau. Alfred D. Wells and Lydia W. Nyce. Children:

i Frances Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. June 3, 1873, James Mapes Haggerty. One child:

i Charlotte, b. April 13, 1874; d. April 20, 1876.

Have an adopted dau., the dau. of Capt. Wm. E. Mapes and Caroline Rumsey.

ii Florence May.

ii Annie May, b. Oct 15, 1857; d. July 20, 1859.

347 Alfred Wells, b. Sept. 20, 1859.

348 William Edson, b. Feb. 2, 1861.

iii Irene Isabelle, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. April 15, 1884, Charles G. Glover. One dau.:

i Charlotte Coleman, b. April 13, 1887.

iv Howard Clifton, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

349 Charles Leslie, b. Nov. 13, 1866.

350 Lewis H., b. Oct. 24, 1867.

203 William B. [Benjamin 101], b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Mary E. Shockley. (1411 S. Pasfield St., Springfield, Ill.) Children:

i Charles Ira, b. Sept. 17, 1892.

ii Etta Grace, b. Aug. 15, 1894.

iii Benjamin H. H., b. Sept. 11, 1896.

204 Alfred H. [Benjamin 101], b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Mary Belle Campbell, b. Oct. 19, 1854, (414½ E. Adams St., Springfield, Ill.)

205 Ira [Benjamin 101], b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. June 6, 1896.

206 William H. [William R. 102], b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1885, at Rockwell City, Iowa, Lydia A. Thomas, b. July 19, 1835, in Clinton Co., Iowa; widow of ——— Morrow. Children:

i William H., b. Sept. 12, 1886.

ii Della, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

iii Wesley V., b. Feb. 18, 1890.

207 John H. [John D. 103], b. Sept. 6, 1844, at Harbor Springs, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Lucretia D., b. April 24, 1850, at Johnstown, Mich.,

dau. of David Morford, b. Oct. 7, 1816, in New York State; d. July 4, 1864, and Alvira L. Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1816, in New York State; d. May 8, 1892. Children:

i Winnie L., b. Dec. 4, 1872.

ii Blanche A., b. Nov. 7, 1885.

208 Thaddeus G. [John D. 103], b. Mar. 6, 1850, at Harbor Springs, Mich.; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Lavinia, b. April 3, 1866, dau. of George W. Moffat, b. Dec. 11, 1825, in Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1900, at Stanton, Mich., and Matilda Harper, b. Nov. 15, 1827, in Harperstown, Ireland; d. Dec. 9, 1898, at Stanton, Mich. One child:

i Vera A., b. Oct. 16, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

209 William A. [Alanson 104], b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. ———, 1894, in Dodge Co., Minn.

210 Henry H. [Alanson 104], b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1899, in Lincoln, Neb.

211 Granville H. [Alanson 104], b. Sept. 19, 1832; m. May 28, 1868, Mary, Jane VanDemark, b. in N. J. Jan. 20, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1886, in Jackson, Mich. One son:

351 William Henry, b. April 22, 1870, in Chelsea, Mich.

212 John J. [David B. 105], b. Aug. 6, 1835, in Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1857, Sarah J. Wells, in Yates Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 18, 1838. (Augusta Mich.) Children:

i Harriet, b. Nov. 6, 1859, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1882, ——— Gleason, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 19, 1856. (Battle Creek, Mich.) Children:

i Ethel L., b. Dec. 13, 1887, in town of Emmott, Mich.

ii Helen E., b. Feb. 8, 1893, in town of Emmott, Mich.

352 William, b. April 4, 1863, in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. (Augusta, Mich.)

ii Frank D., b. in Alamo Township, Mich., April 9, 1871; m. May 17, 1895, Deborah A. Tompkins, b. in Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Sept. 18, 1870. (Battle Creek, Mich.) No children.

213 David B. [David B. 105], b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. June 7, 1867, Margaret A. Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1847, in Michigan. (Lela, Texas.) Children:

i Charles M., b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1890.

ii Cora E., b. Nov. 20, 1870.

iii Mandy M., b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. Aug. 20, 1900.

iv Oliver M., b. Dec. 10, 1880.

v Earnest, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

214 George W. [David B. 105], b. Feb. 12, 1842, in Yates Co., N. Y.; m. July 28, 1868, Rosetta Sears, b. Oct. 29, 1844, in Oswego Co., N. Y. (Rexford, Mich.) Children:

333 Bertice A., b. May 21, 1869, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

ii Charles H., b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. March 20, 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1897, Nellie Omelia, b. April 11, 1875. (Travers City, Mich.) No children.

215 Francis A. [David B. 105], b. March 30, 1845, in Yates Co., N. Y.; m. June 18, 1871, Adella A. Van Arsdale, b. ———; d. Dec. 23, 1889. (Augusta, Mich.) He served as a private in Co. I, 2nd Mich. Inf., during the civil war. Children:

i Garret F., b. May 6, 1872, at Eastmanville, Mich.; m. Mary Helen Masson, b. in Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1878. (3922 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo.) No children.

ii Fred R., b. Dec. 4, 1876, in Eastmanville, Mich.

iii Fernia A., b. May 3, 1879, in Kansas.

iv Myrtle R., b. March 28, 1883, in Maryville, Mo.; d. Oct. 12, 1890.

v Roy Harrison, b. Jan. 23, 1888, in Omaha, Neb. (Mt. Tabor, Oregon.)

He m. second, Oct. 8, 1890, Mrs. Mary G. Welch.

216 Oscar F. [John 106], b. June 2, 1827, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. June 28, 1904, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Mary Jemima Sweezy, b. in New York City, N. Y., July 8, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1889. Children:

i Amelia A., b. Aug. 17, 1850, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Roy E. Comfort. (Cuernavaca, Mexico, La Baron Court.) One child:

i Marion Coleman, b. April 19, 1885.

ii Ency Jane, b. May 11, 1852, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. June 16, 1887, Charles Henry Caryl, b. Mar. 3, 1850, in Lowell, Mass. (714 Lowell St., West Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children:

i Ralph Emerson, b. May 18, 1890.

ii Coleman Reeves, b. Feb. 6, 1892. (Both b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.)

354 Willis Arthur, b. Aug. 28, 1855.

iii Mary Hulda, b. June 19, 1862, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; unmarried.

iv Carrie Edith, b. Dec. 31, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1897; m. William Owen Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1865. One son:

i Coleman Owen, b. Jan. 13, 1897; d. Mar. 8, 1897.

217 John M. [John 106], b. April 14, 1829; d. June 25, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Katie Dalaba, b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Rutland, Vt. (389 West Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.) Children (all b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.):

i Charles Justin, b. June 12, 1856; m. Oct. —, 1896, Gertrude Henshaw. (Chicago, Ill.) No children.

ii Kittie May, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. May 29, 1877, ——— Duffie. (Detroit, Mich.) One dau.:

i Helen Grace, b. May 15, 1895.

iii Maud Isadore, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Jan. 7, 1901, Floyd H. Foote. (Earlville, Ill.) Children:

i Katherine Isabel, b. Nov. 21, 1903.

ii Mabel Phylisa, b. Oct. 21, 1904.



Residence of James Carpenter Coleman, 1840

218 James [John 100], b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. Sept. —, 1900; m. June —, 1860, Margaret Sullivan, b. in Dexter, Mich; d. —, 1883. Two sons (b. in Dowagiac, Mich.):

i Fred, b. —, 1863; d. —, 1898; unmarried.

ii Frank, b. —, 1865; killed by the cars in 1893; unmarried.

219 George W. [James 107], b. June 17, 1841. (117 W. Eighth St., Cincinnati, O.)

220 David O. [William H. H. 108], b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Oshtemo, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Mary E. Sheldron, b. Aug. 2, 1846, at Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (Oshtemo, Mich.) Children (all b. in Oshtemo, Mich.):

Cora, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. April 27, 1887, William W. Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1864, at Alamo, Mich. (731 Hawley St., Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children:

i Hazel E., b. June 12, 1890, at Alamo, Mich.

ii Leighton C., b. Dec. 31, 1891, at Oshtemo, Mich.

iii David O., b. May 18, 1893, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

iv Caroline C. H., b. Sept. 30, 1895, at Alamo, Mich.

355 Sheldron, b. May 4, 1870. (Lawton, Mich.)

ii Alvira, b. April 30, 1873; m. April 11, 1901, Stephen C. Gibbs, b. Dec. 20, 1867. (Kalamazoo, Mich.) No children.

iii Kate, b. June 13, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Leon Gibbs, b. Nov. 11, 1870, at Portage, Mich. (613 Portage St., Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children (all born at Portage, Mich.):

i Floyd C., b. Aug. 14, 1895.

ii Flora H., b. Dec. 18, 1896; d. Nov. 5, 1899.

iii Leon Vernon, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

iv Owen, b. Mar. 11, 1878; unmarried. (Oshtemo, Mich.)

v Pearl, b. Feb. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Claude M. Weed, b. Jan. 19, 1876, at Texas, Mich. (Texas, Mich.) Children:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Morris L., b. Oct. 30, 1901, at Texas, Mich.

ii Nathan S., b. Aug. 4, 1903, at Texas, Mich.

221 Henry A. [William H. H. 108], b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Ophelia Hall, b. in Erie, O. (Toledo, O.) One dau.:

i Etha May, b. May —, 1888.

222 Frank [William H. H. 108], b. June 29, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Louisa Rix, b. May 29, 1864, in Texas, Mich. (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children (all b. in Oshtemo, Mich.):

i Leon, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

ii Eunice, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

iii Daniel Rix, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

iv Margaret, b. Jan. 24, 1897.

223 William [Josephus 109], b. Aug. 11, —; d. —; m. Mary Harrington. Children:

i Josephine, b. April 22, 1862; m. Charles Foster.

ii Mary Louise, b. June 24, 1863; m. Frank L. Beadle. One son:

i Ralph Graham.

iii William.

224 Edward A. [Josephus 109], b. July 14, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1905; m. Catherine Kaiser, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. June 25, 1864. Children:

i Edward W., b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. July 24, 1862.

ii Edward H., b. July 22, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1863.

356 Henry Kaiser, b. June 24, 1864.

225 Calvin C. [Daniel C. 110], b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Joanna, b. July 24, 1848, near Tiffin, Ohio, dau. of Isaac Bovee and Minerva Ruth Eastman. (1195 Stout St., Denver, Colo.) Children:

357 Carlton M., b. Oct. 25, 1869. (Colorado, Colo.)

- i Charles Curtis, b. Nov. 18, 1871, at Edwardsburgh, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1901, Esther J. Langdon, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 17, 1878. (Ariba, Colo.) No children.
- ii Daniel Irvin, b. at Plymouth, Mich., July 23, 1874; m. Aug. 27, 1904, at Denver, Colo., Alice Williams. No children.
- 226 Charles B. [Henry A. L. 116], b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. in Fulsom, Cal., on Mar. 24, 1866, Julia S., b. Sept. 20, 1841, in Cazenovia, N. Y., dau. of John Henry Forsting and Laura S. Clark. Children:
- i Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1867, in Fulsom, Cal.
- ii John Henry Forsting, b. April 19, 1869, in Brookfield, Wis.
- iii Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1871, in Brookfield, Wis.
- iv Helen Forsting, b. Jan. 14, 1873, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. Sept. 10, 1892, Francis Kirkham, b. in England.
- v Hiram Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1875, in Brookfield, Wis.
- vi Sara Jannette, b. June 30, 1878, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. May 4, 1898, Edward Jensen, b. in Norway. (Waterloo, Wis.) No children.
- vii Matilda Estelle, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. July 15, 1895.
- 358 William Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1880, in Brookfield, Wis.
- viii Irah May Dulcea, b. May 24, 1887, in Brookfield, Wis.
- ix Lester Laurence, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. April 14, 1893.
- 227 William A. [Henry A. L. 116], b. April 2, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1877, Frances Clarinda, b. —; d. Dec. 18, 1888; dau. of — Cleveland, b. in Naples, N. Y.; was widow of Charles F. Brownell, of Milwaukee, Wis. He m. second, Florence Ann, dau. of Henry Mason, of Nece-dah, Wis. No children by either marriage.
- 229 Nathaniel C. [William 123], b. Dec. 9, 1815, in Warwick, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1903, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Fannie Maria, b. June 21, 1817; d. Oct. 30, 1891; dau. of John Knapp and Eunice Smith. Children:
- i Mary E., b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

ii Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1842.

iii Anna Augusta, b. June 6, 1846; m. Robert Osborne. Children:

i Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1866.

ii Fannie Ella, b. July 25, 1870.

iv Fannie Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. Giles Goodrich.

v Nathaniel Conklin, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1858.

vi Addie Winford, b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. ———, 1904, — Moore.

230 Thomas J. [William 123], b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. May 8, 1878; m. first, July 14, 1840, Sophia Brown. Children:

i William Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1889; m. Aug. 11, 1872, Mary Lena, widow of Benjamin C. Coleman 191. No children:

ii Annie Brown, b. ———; d. ———; m. Charles H. Phelps. Children: Thomas H., Charles H., Nina, Frank and Julia Groschen.

He m. second, Julia C. Groschen. No children.

231 John C. [William 123], b. July 28, 1819, at Newton, N. J.; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1893; m. July 28, 1851, Ellen Bennet, b. Feb. 7, 1823, dau. of Rev. Clement F. LeFevre, of Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

359 Clement LeFevre, b. Sept. 30, 1852.

i Mary Eveline, b. April 30, 1855; unmarried.

360 John George, b. July 13, 1857.

ii Ellen LeFevre, b. Dec. 6, 1859; unmarried.

361 Theodore Lincoln, b. Nov. 5, 1861.

232 George C. [William 123], b. Aug. 21, 1828, at Florida, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1883, at Golden, Colo.; m. Feb. 14, 1855, at Sennet, N. Y., Helen M., b. Nov. 22, 1832, at Fleming, N. Y., dau. of James C. Adams and Hannah Wilber, of Scipio, N. Y. Children:

- i Thomas James Adams, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1857, at Florida, N. Y.
- ii Georgianna, b. Sept. 26, 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. April 25, 1869, at Kenosha, Wis.
- iii Hannah Wilbur, b. Nov. 6, 1859, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Juneau Claypool, of Denver, Colo. Children:
 - i Earl Renick, b. Mar. 4, 1885, at Austin, Texas.
 - ii Helen Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1887, at El Paso, Texas.
 - iii Ralph Junea, b. Dec. 4, 1890, at El Paso, Texas.
 - iv Ruth Coleman, b. May 20, 1892, at El Paso, Texas.
- iv Helen Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1861, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Luther Burbank, of Santa Rosa, Cal., at Denver, Colo.; m. second, Dr. Albert E. Gessler, of Saranac, Mich., at Oak Park, Ill.
- v Caroline Augusta, b. May 24, 1864, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. Sept. 19, 1888, at Denver, Colo., Parris T. Oyler, of Black Hawk, Colo. Children:
 - i Gladys, b. Jan. 7, 1891, at Telluride, Colo.
 - ii Gretchen, b. Jan. 7, 1891; d. Oct. —, 1891.
 - iii Coleman Hyde, b. Nov. 8, 1894, at Salt Lake, Utah.
 - iv Mildred, b. Nov. 30, 1896; d. Aug. —, 1897.
 - v Winifred Montana, b. July 13, 1900, at Butte, Mont.
- vi James Sturgis, b. July 15, 1869, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. July 1, 1891, at Telluride, Colo., Adah A., b. —, 1868, dau. of Joseph J. Smith and Nancy J. Galloway, of Green Oak, Ind. No children:
- vii Cornelia, b. April 28, 1868, at Kenosha, Wis.
- viii Margaret Eveline, b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
- 233 Morris F. [Roe 124], b. May 25, 1825, at Red Mills, N. Y.; d. at Jersey City, N. J.; m. March —, 1853, Sarah Gesner, b. —, in New York City, N. Y.; d. at Barton, Mass.

234 Robert J. [Roe 124], b. April 10, 1828, at Red Mills, N. Y.; d. April 10, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1855, Mary J. Morris.

235 William R. [Roe 124], b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Red Mills, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1853, at Tarrytown, N. Y., Annie T. Lent, b. Mar. 16, 1837, at Croton, N. Y. They had one dau. who d. in February, 1863.

236 Madison W. [Roe 124], b. Jan. 25, 1837, at Red Mills, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Adella Churchill, b. May 12, 1853, at Coldbrook, Ohio. Children:

i Charles M., b. Dec. 4, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1896.

ii Richard C., b. Aug. 31, 1880; m. April 14, 1903, Edna E. Lockwood, b. Mar. 11, 1886. (Vineland, N. J.) No children.

iii William R., b. June 2, 1882; m. June 20, 1903, Emma Clymer, b. Sept. 4, 1881. (Vineland, N. J.) No children.

iv Isabella M., b. Sept. 13, 1885.

v Jennie A., b. Nov. 3, 1891.

vi David F., b. Sept. 21, 1895.

237 Nathan [Abner 128], b. May 1, 1828, in Bloomingrove, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1896, in Oneida, Kans.; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Jane S. Hulse, b. Nov. 21, 1825, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1904, in Oneida, Kans. Children:

362 D. Stewart, b. Feb. 9, 1853, in Bloomingrove, N. Y.

363 Thomas Bell, b. Jan. 30, 1855, in Washingtonville, N. Y.

i Orpha L., b. Mar. 9, 1856, in Galesburg, Ill.; unmarried.

ii Emma Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1859; d. Mar. 14, 1863.

237x Schuyler G. [Abner 128].

364 Abner H., b. July 11, 1855, in Ontario, Ill.

365 A—— C.

238 Alfred [William H. 129], b. April 23, 1823; d. Mar. 16, 1892; m. Dec. 19, 1846, Catherine Helus, b. Sept. 17, 1822. Children:

365 Galen, b. Dec. 31, 1850, in Mt. Hope, N. Y.

i Sarah E., b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Franklin O. Bidwell, b. Nov. 13, 1848, in Pike Co., Pa. (Middletown, N. Y.) Children:

i George C., b. April 9, 1873; d. Aug. 9, 1900.

ii Minnie, b. June 28, 1876. (Boston, Mass.)

iii Alfred, b. May 24, 1879. (Middletown, N. Y.)

iv Doretta, b. Dec. 2, 1881. (Middletown, N. Y.)

v Katie, b. Oct. 23, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1890.

vi Edwin, b. Oct. 21, 1885. (Middletown, N. Y.)

vii Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1888.

239 Jonathan [Isaac N. 131], b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Clara Tompkins, b. May 9, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1907. Children:

366 Fred W., b. Dec. 8, 1858.

i Clara, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Edwin Rorison. Children:

i Carl Edwin, b. April 30, 1892; d. Aug. 16, 1892.

ii Wilfred, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

240 Isaac N. [Isaac N. 131], b. Sept. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1888; m. April 21, 1884, Ida Russel, b. Nov. 4, 1856. (354 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.) One dau.:

i Zoe Dorothy, b. July 11, 1885.

241 William R. [Nathaniel 132], b. May 11, 1824, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. July 12, 1879, in Livingston Co., Mich.; m. ———, 1846, Caroline Manning, b. June 19, 1822, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. June 13, 1888. Children:

367 Nathaniel M., b. Sept. 1, 1847.

i Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1857, in Unadilla, Mich.; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Charles Bailey, Jr., b. ———, in Marion, Mich., son

COLEMAN FAMILY

of Charles Bailey and Harriet M. McDowell. Children:

i Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1880.

ii William R., b. Jan. 30, 1882.

iii Mildred, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

ii Walter, Ketura and Mary, who d. young.

242 Jesse C. [Nathaniel 132], b. June 30, 1826, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 24, 1862, Elizabeth Strayer, b. April 28, 1834, in Lebanon, Pa. Children (all b. in Clinton, Kans.):

368 Clarence William, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

369 Clyde J., b. Mar. 7, 1871.

i Harriet Antoinette, b. June 5, 1873.

370 Arthur Strayer, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

243 Ferdinand [Nathaniel 132], b. April 21, 1829, in Minisink, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1847, Phebe D. Doty, b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Minisink, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1894. Children (all b. in Minisink, N. Y., except Thomas):

371 Davis Doty, b. Nov. 28, 1848.

i Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. May 30, 1875.

372 Nathaniel F., b. Feb. 7, 1853.

ii Mary Antoinette, b. May 18, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1878, Charles A. Chamberlain. Children:

i Guy F., b. April 11, 1881, in Dodge Co., Minn.

ii Clarence W., b. April 30, 1884

iii Mary E., b. Mar. 16, 1887.

iv Thomas R., b. Mar. 27, 1889.

v Davis C., b. Sept. 11, 1891. (Last four b. in Moody Co., S. Dak.)

iii Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1857, in Green Lake Co., Wis.; unmarried.

244 Alexander [Nathaniel 132], b. Mar. 17, 1834; d. May 25, 1900; m. Mar. 4, 1854, Mary Ann Case, b. April 10, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1862. Children:

373 William R., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

i Antoinette Jane, b. April 22, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1856.

ii Kate, b. July 25, 1858; d. April 21, 1863.

iii Horace, b. May 16, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1860.

He m. second, Ermina A. Wilkins. Children:

iv Mary Lucretia, b. May 24, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1895; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Marinus Grousbeck. One son:

i Paul Coleman, b. Aug. 11, 1895.

v Jessie Arminda, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. April 19, 1900, Clarence H. Allen. (Coleman, S. Dak.)

vi Phebe Zoe, b. May 2, 1870; m. Aug. 29, 1900, James L. McMartin. Children:

i James Coleman, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

ii Ronald, b. Mar. 23, 1903.

vii Fred Bruce, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

viii Helen Avis, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

245 Eri [Nathaniel 132], b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. first, Jan. 26, 1860, Abigail Ann Reed, b. in Minisink, N. Y., June 19, 1835; d. June 15, 1871. (Flandreau, S. Dak., R. F. D. 1.) One child:

i Hattie R., b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Dec. 1, 1886, John H. Durland, b. in Minisink, N. Y. (Brookings, S. Dak.) Children:

i Benjamin E., b. Mar. 3, 1888.

ii Thomas F., b. Dec. 26, 1894.

iii Coe R., b. Dec. 4, 1897.

He m. second, Nov. 18, 1874 Myra Durland, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 29, 1876. One child:

ii Myron E., b. Feb. 24, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

He m. third, Nov. 14, 1877, Debbie A. Burlick, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in Green Lake Co., Wis.; d. Nov. 21, 1886. Two children:

iii John M., b. Sept. 24, 1878, in Green Lake Co., Wis.; unmarried.

iv Kate A., b. July 5, 1884, in Green Lake, Wis.; unmarried.

He m. fourth, July 21, 1892, Stena A. Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1862, in Norway. One son:

v Albion T., b. May 13, 1893, in Moody Co., S. Dak.

246 Milton [Eri 133], b. Oct. 30, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1893, at Valejo, Cal.; was Superintendent of the U. S. Navy Yard on Mare Island, Cal., m. Virginia Bly, who d. May 22, 1878. No children.

247 Charles C. [Eri 133], b. June 24, 1826, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1885, at St. John's, Mich.; m. Mar. 2, 1858, first, Roxy Richmond, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. May 15, 1868. One child:

i Lizzie, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1866.

He m. second, Oct. 7, 1871, Minnie King, b. Oct. 7, 1850. One son:

374 Harry, b. Aug. 13, 1872. (Pontiac, Mich.)

248 George [Eri 133], b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1894, at Marion, Mich.; m. Mar. 15, 1855, Sarah Robbins, b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1861. Children:

i Nora, b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. —, 1878, John Henderson. One child:

i George.

375 Frank, b. June 8, 1857.

376 Wilmer, b. Dec. 21, 1860. (Shafteburg, Mich., R. F. D. 2.)

He m. second, Sept. 23, 1862, Eliza Robbins, b. Nov. 30, 1835. Two daughters:

ii Sarah, b. July 31, 1863; m. Charles Crawford. No children.

iii Susanna, b. April 20, 1876; m. Charles Vines. No children.

240 Jasper T. (Eri 133), b. June 3, 1835; d. April 23, 1893, at Shepardsville, Mich.; m. Mar. 12, 1862, Laura Beach. (Shepardsville, Mich.) Children:

i Lillian, b. Feb. 13, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1886, John Walker, b. April 6, 1862. Children:

i Lyman Beach, b. Feb. 15, 1888; d. June 7, 1894.

ii Laura J., b. June 5, 1889.

iii Marion Lucille, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

iv Thorne, b. Mar. 16, 1892.

v Mina V., b. May 20, 1900.

ii Ella M., b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1885, Stephen S. Ludlum. (Greenville, Mich.) Two children:

i Coleman, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

ii R. Muir, b. Nov. 24, 1891.

iii Mary J., b. Dec. 20, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, William H. Winfield. (Shepardsville, Mich.) Children:

i Leora O., b. Sept. 21, 1894.

ii Vaughn, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

iii Octa Kenneth, b. April 10, 1900.

376x L. Eri, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

250 Floyd [Eri 133], b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1884, at Ovid, Mich.; m. April 29, 1869, Mary Whitlock, b. Mar. 3, 1837. (St. Johns, Mich.) No children.

251 Theodore [David 134], b. April 7, 1834; d. April 5, 1900; m. May 23, 1854, Julia M. Bennett, b. Jan. 31, 1834, of New York City, N. Y. (South Norwalk, Conn.) Children:

i Caroline, d. in infancy.

377 David Theodore, b. May 16, 1856. (Fall River, Mass.)

378 John Wright, b. June 11, 1860. (New Milford, Conn.)

379 Frederick Bennett, b. June 24, 1864.

ii Bertha Alice, b. July 20, 1860; unmarried.

iii Lottie Wright, b. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Fred M. Jaynes, b. Nov. 20, 1871. One child:

i Muriel, b. July 17, 1900.

380 Charles Edward, b. April 8, 1877.

252 Sylvester S. [Joseph K. 135], b. April 16, 1834, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1901, at Allegan, Mich.; m. April 29, 1862, Mary Keller, b. Feb. 21, 1838, in Portage, Mich. Children (all b. in Allegan Co., Mich.):

i Charles Lloyd, b. Mar. 16, 1863; unmarried.

ii Nancy K., b. July 22, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1886, George Myers, b. June 15, 1864. Children:

i Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1887; d. Sept. 29, 1887.

ii Rettie, b. April 10, 1888; d. April 12, 1888.

iii Hazel, b. June 21, 1889.

iv Jesse S., b. June 3, 1891.

v Clifford A., b. Aug. 3, 1896.

vi Era, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

vii Rollen, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

iii William Knap, b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1867.

381 Grant Sweezy, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

iv Harriet Hannah, b. June 26, 1874; m. Mar. 4, 1902, George Wall. One child:

i Cardie Doyal, b. July 5, 1903.

382 Joseph Franklin, b. July 30, 1877, twin of

v Mary May, b. July 30, 1877, in Cheshire, Mich.; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Alonzo Goodwin, b. ———, in Ganges, Mich. Children:

i Neva, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

ii Jennie L., b. Oct. 19, 1901.

vi Era I. O., b. Aug. 18, 1883; unmarried.

253 William O. [Joseph K. 135], b. Jan. 12, 1837, near Elmira, N. Y.; m. first, Aug. 31, 1858, Mary Virginia, b. Dec. 13, 1838, at Salem, Ill.; dau. of Samuel J. Lester, b. in 1800; d. in 1880 in Virginia, and Mary Morgan, b. in 1802; d. in 1884 in Kenter, Pa. (Columbia, Miss.) Children:

i S. J. Eddie, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1869, at Kemmerly, Ill.

ii Ella, b. April 10, 1862, in Rolla, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Geo. B. Poole. (503 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio.) Had 10 children.

iii William C., b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Dec. 17, 1868.

He m. second, Aug. 30, 1887, Julia C., b. April 26, 1865, dau. of R. D. Jackson and Julia Moore. Children:

iv Scottie May, b. Jan. 1, 1889, at Florence, Ala.

v Stanley, b. May 3, 1891; d. May 20, 1896, at Pine Bluff, Ark.

254 George F. [Joseph K. 135], b. May 15, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Rose M. Wood, b. ———; d. Mar. 4, 1898. One child:

i Stanley R., b. Nov. 14, 1879.

255 Charles H. [William L. 137], b. Feb. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Ada Elinor Collier, b. July 11, 1857. (White Bear Lake, Minn.) Children:

i Temperance Clara, b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

ii Edwin Lewis, b. July 3, 1877; d. Feb. 17, 1890.

iii Edith Lillian, b. Sept. 25, 1882; unmarried.

iv Charles Brayton, b. Mar. 6, 1886; unmarried.

256 William G. [William L. 137], b. Aug. 4, 1852, in Bellevue, Iowa; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Ellen E., b. Oct. 5, 1854, in Owego, N. Y., dau. of Philip and Sarah Hales. First four children b. in Clay Co., Iowa, the others in Dickerson Co., Iowa:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Mary L., b. April 19, 1875; m. July 25, 1894, L. E., son of Samuel and Rose Edgerton. Children:

i Nellie F., b. May 26, 1895.

ii Russel E., b. Sept. 2, 1899.

383 Harry L., b. Dec. 20, 1876.

ii Jennie A., b. Nov. 25, 1878; m. Dec. 7, 1897, Arthur R., b. Dec. 30, 1877, son of Levi and Anna Alexander. No children.

iii George P., b. Mar. 13, 1880.

iv Mabel S., b. July 12, 1883.

v Margaret E., b. Mar. 7, 1885.

vi Charles W., b. May 8, 1887.

vii Albert D., b. June 8, 1888.

viii Frank A., b. Nov. 11, 1890.

ix Stanley E., b. Oct. 11, 1892.

x Cassius E., b. Aug. 31, 1897.

257 David L. [William L. 137], b. Sept. 6, 1855, in Bellevue, Iowa; d. Jan. 25, 1889, at Milbank, S. Dak.; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Mary Robison, at Florenceville, Iowa. Children:

i Temperance.

ii Frankie.

259 Joshua Y. [John P. 138], b. Oct. 7, 1827, in Wantage, N. J.; m. Sept. 4, 1851, Betsey Ann Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Spencer, N. Y. (Waverly, N. Y.) Children:

384 John P., b. Aug. 28, 1852, at Barton, N. Y.

i Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1853, at Barton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1872, Orson Dickerson, b. Sept. 10, 1848, in Barton, N. Y. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

130

i Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Jan. 23, 1903; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Walter L. Shipman, b. —, 1872. One child:

i Eva, b. May 26, 1893.

ii Clarence, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

ii Saphronia De Lilah, b. Mar. 4, 1858, at Wharton, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Loren Estep, b. June 17, 1855, in Tioga Center, N. Y., at which place the children were all born. Children:

i Maude Lula, b. Oct. 27, 1883; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Glen Barden, b. May 15, 1881, in Barton, N. Y.

ii Leon Ray, b. Mar. 24, 1887.

iii Minnie Coleman, b. Mar. 9, 1891.

iii Daniel Benjamin, b. Sept. 18, 1862; d. April 18, 1903; unmarried.

385 Frank Seymour, b. Aug. 12, 1868, at Barton, N. Y.

386 Lewis Nelson, b. July 18, 1872, at Barton, N. Y.

260 Benjamin J. [John P. 138], b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. April 1, 1899; m. April 26, 1851, Jane Ann Catlin, b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1901. Children:

387 Jedediah D., b. Feb. 28, 1852. (Barton, N. Y., R. F. D., Halsey Valley.)

388 Matthew K., b. July 29, 1854; d. Dec. 4, 1885.

i Alice M., b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1878, Charles O. Hamilton, b. June 30, 1853. (65 State St. East Orange, N. J.) Children:

i Floyd Ray, b. May 6, 1870.

ii William Coleman, b. July 26, 1881; d. Sept. 5, 1882.

iii Percy Leland, b. Sept. 16, 1884.

iv Leslie Coleman, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

v Laura, b. Feb. 23, 1892; d. July 5, 1892.

389 William Downs, b. July 22, 1859. (Tioga Centre, N. Y.)

390 Alexander Swinton, b. April 26, 1892. (Auburn, N. Y.)

391 Lyman Catlin, b. Sept. 9, 1864. (Tioga Centre, N. Y.)

392 Curtis J., b. Dec. 24, 1867. (Tioga Centre, N. Y.)

393 Charles Henry, b. May 11, 1871. (Barton, N. Y. R. F. D. 1.)

ii Emma D., b. May 11, 1871, at Barton, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1892, Albert L. Blackman, b. Oct. 11, 1839, in Speedsville, N. Y. (25 Babcock Ave., W. Orange, N. J.) Children:

i Curtis B., b. Nov. 5, 1895, in W. Orange, N. J.

ii Minor T., b. April 6, 1898; d. Sept. 2, 1898.

iii Walter L., b. Jan. 2, 1900, in W. Orange, N. J.

iii Sadie L., b. Dec. 12, 1872. (25 Babcock Ave., W. Orange, N. J.)

261 Coe O. [John P. 138], b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Mar. 30, 1861, Martha Van Gordon, b. Mar. 18, 1845. *He served as a Corporal in Co. A, 89th N. Y. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1861; discharged from the results of a gunshot wound, July 31, 1862.* (Binghamton, N. Y.) Children:

i Mary Lilian, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Jeremiah Chalker.

ii Lew Kirby, b. Feb. 11, 1866; d. Mar. 20, 1883.

iii Harry Eugene, b. July 27, 1868; d. Mar. 12, 1869.

iv Ina Maude, b. Jan. 3, 1878; unmarried.

v Alan Barstow, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

262 John P. [John P. 138], b. July 14, 1841, in New Jersey; m. Jan. —, 1871, Mary E. Messiter, b. June 17, 1853, in Liberty, N. Y. *He served in the Civil War in the 6th Penn. Reserves, Bucktail Brigade, about three years; enlisted in June, 1861.* (Endicott, Sullivan Co., N. Y.) Children (all b. in Liberty, N. Y.):

i Harry, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. —, 1871.

ii Nellie M., b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. A. G. Snow in 1896.

iii Floyd L., b. April 11, 1878.

iv Charles M., b. Mar. 6, 1881.

262x Jacob S. [William D. 140], b. July 22, 1826; d. April 19, 1904; m. Angeline Mulock. Children:

304 Merrit Howell, b. July 4, 1850.

i Mertie.

263 Peter [William D. 140], b. June 10, 1837, in Sussex Co., N. J.; m. July 2, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. Aug. 12, 1843, in Harpersville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1895. Children:

i Harriet, b. June 8, 1869, in Oswego, N. Y.

305 Elliot, b. Jan. 25, 1872, in Binghamton, N. Y.

264 Gabriel [William D. 140], b. Sept. 2, 1842; m. Mar. 24, 1868, Helen Park, b. Aug. 15, 1844. No children.

265 Joshua [William D. 140], b. May 8, 1844, in Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Feb. 18, 1902, at Barton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1870, at Richford, N. Y., Belle Barden, b. July 12, 1849, in Candor, N. Y. Children:

306 Elmer H., b. Jan. 1, 1873, at Barton, N. Y.

i Ezra D., b. Nov. 25, 1879, at Barton, N. Y. (87 Troy St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.)

266 Lewis W. [Joshua Y. 141], b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1895; m. Jan. 14, 1858. One child, who d. in infancy.

267 Nelson P. [Joshua Y. 141], b. May 21, 1839; m. April 4, 1860, Amanda Davenport, b. July 23, 1841. (71 Burnet St., Newark N. J.) Children:

i Minnie May, b. May 7, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1879.

307 Edwin L., b. Jan. 17, 1861.

ii Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1867.

COLEMAN FAMILY

iii Laura A., b. Dec. 5, 1867; d. April 24, 1893.

iv Augusta E., b. June 18, 1870; m. May 30, 1895, Harris G. Crawford. No children.

308 Charles A., b. Feb. 18, 1881.

v Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

268 John B. [Alfred 142], b. Sept. 3, 1830, in Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.;
m. Adaline Helmer, b. Oct. 15, 1836, in Cameron, N. Y. Children:

i Mary Jane, b. June 17, 1856, in Barton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11,
1905, at Corning, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1872, Charles E. Penney.
One son:

i Nelson, b. May 3, 1874, in Barton, N. Y.; m. Feb.
6, 1894, Leda Smith. Children:

i Rupert C., b. Dec. 23, 1896.

ii Lucille I., b. June 23, 1901.

She m second, Feb. 12, 1905, Clarence Demorest.

ii Sadie Luella, b. Oct. 26, 1862, in Barton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3,
1892, B. Franklin Willower, b. Feb. 6, 1858, in Bellefonte,
Pa.; d. Sept. 18, 1903. (10 Hakes Ave., Hornellsville, N. Y.)

iii Ida Belle, b. April 18, 1865, in Cameron, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12,
1885, William E. Stuart. One son:

i Percy C., b. Nov. 22, 1886, in Barton, N. Y.

269 James J. [Alfred 142], b. Sept. 28, 1841, in Barton, N. Y.; m. May 4,
1864, Susan Leonard, b. Mar. 22, 1843, in Tioga Centre, N. Y. (Box
102, Great Bend, Pa.) Children (all b. in Tioga Centre, N. Y.):

i Minnie, b. July 19, 1868.

ii Alfred, b. June 26, 1872; d. Jan. 5, 1873.

iii Stephen I., b. April 25, 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1876.

iv Charlotte S., b. April 4, 1877; m. Jan. 2, 1895, L. B. Moss.
No children.

v Nellie E., b. April 20, 1878; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Harry V. Gil-
lespie, who d. May 10, 1899.

vi Susan L., b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Charles Lines.
One child:

i Sumner Coleman, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

270 Isaac A. [Alfred 142], b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. July —, 1876, Marion
Halsey, of Halsey Valley, N. Y., who d. about 1890. Children:

i Edna B., b. June 3, 1877.

ii Maude, b. Aug. 10, 1879.

He m. second, about 1894, Dorleska Stanuty, of Williamsport, Pa.
No children:

271 George D. [David S. 143], b. Mar. 20, 1845, in Barton, N. Y.; m. Feb.
18, 1873, Celia Shaver, b. July 17, 1848; d. May 16, 1887. (Moravia,
N. Y., R. F. D.) Children;

i Charles A., b. Jan. 19, 1875; unmarried. (Moravia, N. Y.)

390 Edward S., b. Oct. 2, 1876.

ii Edith E., b. Oct. 22, 1883.

272 Charles E. [David S. 143], b. Feb. 12, 1856, in Barton, N. Y.; d. Feb.
5, 1895, at Nichols, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Frances Charlotte Baird,
b. —; d. Feb. 12, 1895. Children:

i Robert, b. Sept. 16, 1892; was adopted in the family of
— Brown.

ii Marjorie, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

iii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1895. (The two girls were adopted
by their uncle and aunt, Dr. Blair and wife.)

273 Isaac J. [Christopher S. 149], b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Lydia Walker, of
Chester, N. Y. (Box 166, Housatonic, Mass.) Two children:

i Henry P.

ii Lydia Arabella, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Henry
Colburn.

He m. second, Annie Caldwell, b. Mar. 19, 1849. Children:

iii Anna Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 25, 1902; m. Mar. 26,
1901, Louis A. Thompson.

iv Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

v Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1882; d. Feb. 5, 1888.

vi Margaret Van Cott, b. Mar. 12, 1884.

vii James Grocer, b. May 8, 1886.

viii William Dimmick, b. Mar. 1, 1889; d. Nov. 17, 1889.

ix Charles Smith, b. April 19, 1892.

274 James L. [Christopher S. 149], b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1872, Loretta Vincent, b. July 2, 1849, widow of Edward C. Byrne. (334 Congress St., Troy, N. Y.) Children:

i Clarence Felter, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

ii Loretta Vincent, b. Mar. 23, 1877.

iii Harriet Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1882.

iv Lenna Alvira, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

v Charles Lawrence, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

His widow m. third, William H. Cary on Nov. 29, 1900. One son:

i George W., b. Sept. 5, 1902.

277 Edward M. [Ezra S. 151], b. July 30, 1852; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Elizabeth W. Mabie, b. April 21, 1854. One child:

i Edward M., b. June 5, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

278 Charles E. [Elliott A. 152], b. Nov. 2, 1867, at Howells, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1892, Minnie S. Shapley, b. Sept. 10, 1863. Children (all b. in Chicago, Ill.):

i Kingsley La Fayette, b. Oct. 17, 1896.

ii Helen Shapley, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

iii Marion Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

279 George W. [John S. 156], b. Feb. 12, 1856, in Monroe, N. Y.; m. Catherine Montry. (Omaha, Neb.)



Residence of Dr. James C. Coleman, 1875

290 John H. [David C. 165], b. Dec. 2, 1859, in Little Britain, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1879, Etta Traver. Children:

i Ida, b. Sept. 19, 1880; m. Aug. 12, 1902, Elisha A. Green, b. —, 1884. One child:

i Florence, b. May 27, 1903.

400 John H., b. April 14, 1882.

ii Etta, b. Mar. 1, 1885.

iii Jennie, b. April 7, 1887; m. July 4, 1903, Isaac Crist, b. 1880.

iv David, b. Dec. 7, 1891.

v Mollie, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

vi Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

281 David F. [David C. 165], b. Sept. 3, 1867, in Little Britain, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mary F. Alton. One dau.:

i Hattie Irene, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

282 James F. [Charles 166], b. Dec. 1, 1875, in Little Britain, Orange Co. N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1902, Mary Belle Garrison. (Little Britain, N. Y.) One son:

i James Mott, b. July 27, 1904, in Little Britain, N. Y.

283 Christopher C. [Jedediah M. 167], b. April 4, 1824; d. Mar. 22, 1884; m. April 25, 1849, Eleanor Ann Blain, b. May 3, 1826; d. Feb. 28, 1886. Children:

i Laurel Isabel, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 17, 1874, George A. Mosher, b. Jan. 19, 1851. (Oberlin, Ohio.) Children:

i Alfred LeRoy, b. April 5, 1876.

ii William Ensign, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

iii Clifford Coleman, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

iv Bessie Beard, b. June 24, 1881.

v Margaret Eleanor, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

vi Charles Andrews, b. Mar. 11, 1888.

vii Gladys Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

viii Marion Clarice, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

ii Lillian Ella, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. —, Emmet G Fairchild, b. Oct. 15, 1849. (East Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y.) Children:

i Edna L., b. Nov. 18, 1880.

ii Wallace Bruce, b. Mar. 7, 1884.

iii Jessie Virginia, b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. Charles H. Eggleston. (Anaconda, Mont) One son:

i Charles Little.

iv Herbert Columbus, b. Oct. 18, 1882; m. Augusta Bertram. (477 Quincy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.) No children.

284 George M. [Jedediah M. 167], b. —, 1839; m. —, 1865; d. —, 1892. One son:

i Clarence, b. —, 1867.

285 Andrew J. [Charles W. 168], b. Dec. 17, 1826; m. April 26, 1849, Emma Hughes. He disappeared in Texas, and was supposed to have been murdered.

286 Morris W. [Charles W. 168], b. Oct. 19, 1837; d. —, in Allegany, Pa. He had one son and one daughter. No record.

287 Charles E. [Charles W. 168], b. Sept. 9, 1839, in Hackettstown, N. J.

288 Theodore [Stephen B. 169], b. May 13, 1830, at Chester, N. J.; m. Dec. 25, 1852, at Chester, N. J., Mrs. Eleanor Pickle, b. Jan. 28, 1816, at Pottersville, Pa.; d. Sept. 17, 1896. Children (born at Ironia, N. J.):

401 John H., b. Aug. 21, 1854.

402 William M., b. Aug. 14, 1856.

i Sarah Jane, b. April 18, 1858; unmarried.

ii Stephen E., b. June 4, 1860; unmarried.

280 William L. [Stephen B. 169], b. Mar. 23, 1833, at Chester, N. J.; d. Oct. 4, 1903; m. Elmira Trimmer, b. Feb. 23, 1840, at German Flats, N. J. Children:

i Anna L., b. Mar. 21, 1862, at Hackettstown, N. J.; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Oscar B. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1867, at Chester, N. J. Children:

i Coleman D., b. May 2, 1895; d. May, 9, 1896.

ii Roswell B., b. April 13, 1899.

403 Mathias T., b. Aug. 6, 1864, at Kenvil, N. J.

ii Kate, b. Oct. 10, 1865, at Succasunna, N. J.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, William W. Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at Princeton, N. J. Children:

i Helen N., b. May, 8, 1892, at Newark, N. J.

ii Leah C., b. Nov. 29, 1893, at Newark, N. J.

iii Callem T., b. April 2, 1897, at Orange, N. J.

iii Silas R., b. July 19, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1898; unmarried.

404 Harry Mills, b. Dec. 4, 1869, at Flanders, N. J.

290 Eugene W. [Stephen B. 169], b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Frances Dickenson. Children:

i Lewis, b. —

ii Ruth, b. —; m. Albert Crator.

291 Clarence B. [Stephen B. 169], b. May 24, 1862, at Mt. Olive, N. J.; m. at North Hector, N. Y., April 15, 1885, Caroline E. Beyea, b. Mar. 2, 1862, at Hector, N. Y. One child.

i Myra Gertrude, b. April 18, 1903, at Flanders, N. J.

292 Merrit L. [William H. 167x], b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. April 28, 1862, Mary Sutton, b. Dec. 28, 1838, at Warwick, N. Y., dau. of William C. Sutton and Catherine, dau. of Merrit Coleman. (Riverside Cal.) Children:

i William Thompson, b. May 26, 1863, in Penfield, Mich.

COLEMAN FAMILY

ii Frank Elmer, b. Mar. 6, 1871, in Lansing, Mich.

iii Lottie, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. Aug. 22, 1874.

iv Nina Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1876, in Lansing, Mich.

v Nora Sutton, b. Nov. 26, 1878, in Lansing, Mich.; m. —, 1899, Frank O. Atkins. One daughter:

i Hazel Louise, b. June 10, 1901.

293 Harrison H. [William H. 167x], b. May 3, 1842, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. May 1, 1872, at Winona, Miss., Lottie R. Flowers. (912 S. 6th St., Waco, Texas.) Children (born in Memphis, Tenn.):

i Etta, b. April 22, 1874; m. Sept. 7, 1898, at Memphis, Tenn., — McCradin. One son:

i Willis Flowers, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

ii Virgil F., b. Aug. 5, 1877.

iii Byrd H., b. Oct. 15, 1884.

iv Katie, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

v Harry H., b. Nov. 7, 1896.

294 George W. [William H. 167x], b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Mar. 27, 1872, Emily McDonald. One child:

i Gertrude Louise, b. July 13, 1883; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Roy Edwin Eberhart, b. May 11, 1884.

295 William E. [Nathan H. 168x], b. July 22, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Jan. 14, 1862, Hattie L. Horton. Children:

i Emma May, b. Jan. 27, 1869; m. April 16, 1888, William H. Rhodes.

ii William Edgar, b. Mar. 30, 1873; unmarried.

296 Nathan H. [Nathan H. 168x], b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Dec. —, 1876, Emma Tompkins.

297 John C. [Mathias H. 169x], b. Jan. 15, 1842, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1886; m. Mar. 5, 1861, at Hickory Corners, Mich., Elvira Seber, b. July 31, 1841, in Lenox, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1881. He served in the 10th Mich. Cav. in the Civil War. Children:

- i Helen Elvira, b. Dec. 23, 1861, in Johnstown, Mich.; d. April 7, 1862.
- 405 N. Horton, b. June 1, 1864, in Johnstown, Mich.
- ii Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Harry T. Brown, b. June 20, 1867. Children:
- i Alte Merle, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
- ii Elvira L., b. Oct. 2, 1895.
- iii Elsie B., b. Nov. 13, 1897. (All b. at Battle Creek, Mich.)
- iii George A., b. Sept. 27, 1871, in Johnstown, Mich.; m. Mar. 11, 1896, Carrie B. Dickerson, b. May 7, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1901. No children.
- iv Ray Jasper, b. Jan. 6, 1878, in Hope, Mich.; d. Mar. 19, 1879.
- 298 William M. [Mathias H. 169x], b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Cornwall, N. Y.; m. Alydia Marston.
- 299 Adolphus H. [Mathias H. 169x], b. Sept. 20, 1850, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1870, at Johnstown, Mich., Marion Macolumn, b. Feb. 24, 1849, at Battle Creek, Mich. Children:
- i Alice A., b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Johnstown, Mich.; m. Mar. 25, 1897, Arthur E. Mummey, b. Jan. 1, 1867, in London, Eng. No children.
- ii Winnie L., b. Mar. 7, 1874, in Belford, Mich.
- 300 Arthur [John 171], b. April 6, 1858; m. Dec. 12, 1881, Annie Sack-
rider. One son:
- i Harry T., b. Oct. 21, 1882.
- 301 Walter [John 171], b. July 21, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Emma E. Fuller,
b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1890. He m. second, Jan. 30, 1893, Lillian
G. Armstrong. One dau.:
- i Florence E., b. July 20, 1880; d. Oct. 23, 1897.
- 302 John E. [James H. 172], b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. May 14, 1899; m. May 29,
1873, Margaret Donahue. Children:

i James.

ii George.

iii Mary.

303 Frederick [James H. 172], b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Kate Galvin, b. Feb. 27, 1868. Children:

i May, b. June 19, 1894.

ii Stanley, b. April 26, 1896.

iii Alice, b. Oct. 1, 1897.

iv Whitney, b. May 22, 1902.

304 Frank [James H. 172], b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. July 19, 1884, Adda Allison, b. Sept. 24, 1864. (Lakewood, N. J.) Children:

i Elizabeth S., b. May 3, 1885; m. May 17, 1903, John H. Elkslad.

ii Alice E., b. May 7, 1888.

iii Harry B., b. Mar. 9, 1892; d. May 2, 1900.

iv Caroline C., b. Aug. 15, 1894.

v Edward S., b. July 8, 1897; d. April 30, 1900.

vi Francis W., b. May 23, 1901.

vii John W., b. May 15, 1903.

305 Harry B. [James H. 172], b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. June 9, 1893, Fannie J. Swinton. No children.

306 Whitney [James H. 172], b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. Aug. 2, 1903, Edith L. Kay. One son:

i James Kay, b. May 13, 1905.

307 William [Hiram 173], b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Mar. —, 1882, Lilly A. Mary. One child:

i Harry, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

308 Frank [Hiram 173], b. May 4, 1860; m. May 18, 1882, Augusta Moon.
Children:

i Mark, b. Mar. 24, 1883.

ii Corwin, b. May 30, 1884.

309 George E. [Hiram 173], b. May 24, 1868; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Caroline C. Frey. (Hastings, Mich.) He is the treasurer of Barry Co., Mich.
Children:

i Anna Wave, b. Dec. 9, 1893.

ii Earl H., b. July 24, 1896.

310 Louis M. [Charles W. 174], b. May 2, 1859.

311 Harrison M. [Hector H. 175], b. Feb. 19, 1863, in Newburgh, N. Y.;
m. Catherine Olive Ellis, b. Nov. 28, 1864, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia;
m. Aug. 28, 1886, in Kingston, Ill. Children:

i Ruth Ellis, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

ii George Clare, b. Mar. 9, 1895.

iii Mary Dorothea, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

iv Marjorie, b. July 2, 1900.

312 Artemus J. S. [Eugene K. 176], b. May 1, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1902,
Johanna M. Broderick, b. June 28, 1873.

313 Harvey E. [Silas H. 177], b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Angeline
Monroe, b. April 21, 1846. (629 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.) Chil-
dren:

406 Horton M., b. Nov. 17, 1873.

i Lee M., b. Sept. 12, 1875.

ii Jessie, b. Mar. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1901, Frank A. Stegall.
One dau.:

i Ruth R., b. Sept. 29, 1902.

iii Oscar C., b. Feb. 12, 1881; d. April 17, 1882.

iv Emma, b. Dec. 3, 1884.

- 314 Wilber N. [Silas H. 177], b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. first, Dec. 27, 1870, Grace Emerson, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1898. He m. second, Jan. 20, 1902, Margaret Reid, b. July 28, 1856. (5723 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.) Children:

i Arabel Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1871, in Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Sept. 5, 1890, Arthur W. Goldsmith, b. in Canada. (561 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.)

ii Kitty Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

iii Melvin Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1875. (5723 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.) Attorney-at-law in Chicago, Ill.

- 315 William A. [Joseph H. 178], b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1877, Clara Evaline Carle, b. Nov. 9, 1856, in Freeport, Ill. No children.

- 316 Frank L. [Henry M. 179], b. Feb. 19, 1857, at Juneau, Wis.; d. Jan. 9, 1895, at Dorsey, Neb.; m. June 8, 1884, Celia N. Sproul, b. Oct. 30, 1862, in Elsworth, Wis. His widow m. second, ——— Beeney. (Frankford, Neb.) Children (all b. in Dorsey, Neb.):

i Henry M., b. Mar. 18, 1889.

ii Robert L., b. Nov. 8, 1890.

iii Retta Belle, b. April 2, 1895.

- 317 George H. [Henry M. 179], b. Aug. 14, 1859, in Chester, N. J.; m. July 9, 1886, Abby Sproul, b. June 26, 1860, in Wisconsin; d. Mar. 16, 1892. (Nora Springs, Iowa.) Children:

i Mary E., b. Nov. 30, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn.

ii Ralph D., b. Feb. 15, 1892; d. Sept. 10, 1892.

He m. second, May 5, 1894, Lillian Sunderland, b. — 27, 1870, in Clinton Co., Iowa. Children:

iii Roy W., Feb. 2, 1898, in Nora Springs, Iowa.

iv James Harold, b. Nov. 22, 1903, in Nora Springs, Iowa.

- 318 Charles W. [Henry M. 179], b. Feb. 12, 1862, in Chester, N. J.; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Frances F. Jackson, b. Aug. 24, 1862, in Dubuque, Iowa. (1157 Bluff St., Dubuque, Iowa.) No children.

319 Herbert T. [Henry M. 179], b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1894, May Anetta Palmer, b. June 29, 1870. (Lat, Lake Co., Mont.) Two children:

i Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

ii Harold, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

320 Harrison E. [David L. 181], b. Oct. 8, 1863, at Monroe, Wis.; m. Dec. 16, 1901, at Portland, Oregon, Henrietta Coverly Suesheiner. (Portland, Oregon.)

321 Alonzo H. [Caleb H. 184], b. Oct. 25, 1850, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1871, in Goshen, N. Y., Henrietta, b. May 17, 1832, dau. of Jean Charles and Eliza Boeringer. (Goshen, N. Y.) Children:

407 Charles Boeringer, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

i Alonzo Howell, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

ii Henrietta, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

iii Catherine Louise, b. April 20, 1894.

322 James W. [James M. 188], b. June 8, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1891; m. June 15, 1871, A. Louise Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1892. Children:

i Philip, b. June 13, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1897. On his death the male line of Gabriel 93 became extinct.

ii Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

323 Roswell C. [James C. 190], b. Dec. 3, 1840, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1865, Sarah Westcott, b. Jan. 2, 1838, in Goshen, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1898, in Newburgh, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel Jones Wilkin and Sarah Gale Westcott. Attorney-at-law, residing in Newburgh, N. Y. Children (all b. in Goshen, N. Y.):

i Catherine Duer, b. Feb. 15, 1866; m. Feb. 13, 1895, Harry E. Colwell, b. May 23, 1871. (New Rochelle, N. Y.) Children:

i Robert Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1896.

ii Harry Edwin, b. July 9, 1897.

iii Sarah Katherine, b. April 13, 1903.

COLEMAN FAMILY

- ii Anna Mead, b. Mar. 19, 1867; unmarried. (Newburgh, N. Y.)
- iii Sarah Westcott, b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. June 9, 1897, Ralph McGeoch, M. D., b. Dec. 1, 1867, son of John McGeoch and Susanna Foster. (Goshen, N. Y.) No children:
- 408 Wilkin, b. Jan. 9, 1870.
 - iv Mary Ellis, b. July 7, 1871; d. July 1, 1889.
 - v Eleanor Carpenter, b. Oct. 20, 1873; m. April 8, 1896, Edson Coleman Price, b. May 6, 1870. (Goshen, N. Y.) One dau.:
 - i Helen Coleman, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
 - vi Henrietta, b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. June 1, 1904, Edwin Jay, b. ———, son of Edwin Dikeman and Sarah E. Jay. (Goshen, N. Y.) One child:
 - i Edwin Jay, b. Nov. 15, 1905, in Goshen, N. Y.
 - vii Roswell Carpenter, b. Feb. 7, 1878; unmarried. (Newburgh, N. Y.)
 - viii Alexander Westcott, b. Oct. 21, 1879. Attorney-at-law residing in Newburgh, N. Y.
 - ix Charles Champion, b. Aug. 25, 1881; d. Dec. 3, 1888.
- 324 James C. [James C. 190], b. Aug. 18, 1843, near Slatehill, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. May 25, 1870, Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1852, in Middletown, N. Y.; dau. of Gilbert Hulse and Ann Davis. He was surgeon of the 186th Regt. of N. Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. (Goshen, N. Y.) Children (all b. in Goshen, N. Y.):
 - i Susan Hulse, b. Mar. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 30, 1871.
- 409 James Carpenter, b. Dec. 7, 1872.
 - ii Bessie, b. Feb. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 26, 1874.
- 410 Joseph Gilbert, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
- 411 John Merrit Howell, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
 - iii Phoebe Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1888.

- iv Thaddeus Vail, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 19, 1834.
 - v Annie Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1885; d. Nov. 19, 1888.
 - vi A dau., b. Feb. 8, 1889; d. same day.
 - vii Jane Davis, b. Mar. 9, 1891.
 - viii Charles Carpenter, b. Mar. 18, 1893.
 - ix Henry Edgar, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
 - x Mary Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
- 325 Charles W. [James C. 190], b. Oct. 22, 1850, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1874, Mary Louisa, b. July 23, 1851, in Middletown, N. Y., dau. of James W. Hoyt and Loretta Horton. (Goshen, N. Y.) Children (all b. in Goshen, N. Y.):
- i Louisa, b. Mar. 5, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1896.
 - ii Hoyt W., b. Nov. 24, 1879; d. Feb. 11, 1880.
 - iii Hubert Vail, b. Oct. 2, 1883.
- 326 Thaddeus V. [James C. 190], b. May 1, 1854, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Kate Bradley, b. Feb. 13, 1862, dau. Richard W. Pratt, b. Jan. 31, 1832, and Almira S. Bradley, b. Dec. 1, 1832. (New York City, N. Y.) Children (all b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):
- i Richard Pratt, b. June 12, 1889; d. July 2, 1890.
 - ii Laurence Vail, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
- 328 Benjamin C. [Benjamin C. 191], b. Dec. 21, 1863, in New York City, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1891, Alice Louisa Green, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Suffern, N. Y. One child:
- i Minnie Lena, b. Oct. 31, 1892, at Allendale, N. J.
- 329 Roswell [Benjamin C. 191], b. Aug. 12, 1868, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1900; m. June 29, 1892, Lillian Henion, b. Mar. 15, 1871, at Ramsey, N. J. No children.
- 330 Thaddeus S. [John 193], b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. May 8, 1890, Etta L., b. Jan. 11, 1872, dau. of Wilber S. Dowd and Josephine Heath. (New Haven, Conn.) One son:

COLEMAN FAMILY

i Donald Heath, b. Feb. 6, 1895.

331 Frank L. [John 193], b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. June 15, 1892, Josephine Augusta, b. Mar. 13, 1871, dau. of James A. Scranton and Cornelia Edwards. (New Haven, Conn.) Children:

i Ray Harrison, b. April 13, 1893.

ii Doris Josephine, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

332 Clifford C. [John 193], b. Sept. 19, 1867, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Louise, b. July 15, 1870, dau. of Rev. Isaac Curtise Meserve and Anna Eliza Bringham. (New Haven, Conn.) Children:

i John Meserve, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

ii Howard Foy, b. June 11, 1896.

333 Theodore H. [Theodore 194], b. Dec. 27, 1857, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Cora J. Roberts, b. Mar. 6, 1859, dau. of R. P. Roberts, of East Varick, N. Y. (Hornsville, N. Y.) One dau.:

i Katherine M., b. July 26, 1888.

333 William H. [Theodore 194], b. April 12, 1871, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1897, Marie Rasmussen, b. Aug. 22, 1871, in New York City, N. Y. (303 E. 145th St., New York City, N. Y.) Children:

i Rose Marie, b. July 26, 1898.

ii Theodore, b. Mar. 21, 1900.

iii Rodger Williams, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

iv Ethel, b. Mar. 31, 1903.

335 Clarence F. [Theodore 194], b. Sept. 10, 1878, in New York City, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Irene Myers, b. June 12, 1879, in New York City, N. Y. (788 E. 145th St., New York City, N. Y.) One child:

i Hattie E., b. July 11, 1900.

336 Henry H. [Benjamin F. 195], b. May 13, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1896, Minnie B. Harrison. No children.

337 Harrison M. [Ira H. 196], b. July 31, 1855; m. May 1, 1878, Frances Odell, b. June 23, 1857, dau. of James F. and Eliza Bennet. (Albany, N. Y.) Children:

i James Harrison, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

ii Claude, b. June 26, 1889.

338 Ulric W. [Ira H. 196], b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. first, Sept. 22, 1876, Jennie, b. June 20, 1860, dau. of Abijah and Sarah Boughton. (Syracuse, N. Y.) Children:

i Clara Stillwell, b. Sept. 3, 1878; m. Albert Saulspaugh.
One dau.:

i ———; b. July 4, 1903.

ii Lena, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

He m. second, June 19, 1902, Allie B., b. Aug. 15, 1861, dau. of William and Ann Breckenridge.

339 James M. [Ira H. 193], b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Harriet P., b. Feb. 10, 1866, dau. of Edward Parker and Martha Frear. (Albany, N. Y.) One child:

i Edward Link, b. April 2, 1899.

340 Fred H. [Ira H. 196], b. July 8, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Mary Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1871, dau. of Charles H. Smith and Hester J. Callahan. (Castleton-on-the Hudson, N. Y.) Children:

i Dorothy Hester, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

ii Charles Ira, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

341 Percy F. [Ira H. 196], b. June 5, 1872; m. April 5, 1893, Eva D. Gardner, b. Sept. 17, 1874. (Herkimer, N. Y.) One son:

i Townsend F., b. Nov. 23, 1894.

342 Frederick A. [Phineas R. 198], b. Mar. 7, 1855, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. first, October 2, 1875, Anna Dorland, b. in Macedon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1881. He m. second, Sept. 21, 1885, in Richmond, Va., Sallie Leigh Hardgrove, b. in Richmond, Va. (N. Y. City. N. Y.) Children:

i Frederick Hardgrove, b. June 26, 1886.

ii William Leigh, b. June 8, 1889.

iii Mary Ligon, b. Mar. 5, 1892.

iv Dorothy Goodwin, b. July 24, 1895.

343 Frederick W. [Francis R. 190], b. Mar. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1888. Mary J., dau. of John Kipp. (Hamptonburgh, N. Y.) Children:

i Amelia B., b. May 10, 1880.

ii John H., b. Nov. 12, 1892.

iii Edgar B., b. Jan. 3, 1895.

iv Olive B., b. Feb. 22, 1898.

v Francis Rumsey, b. Mar. 7, 1904.

344 Joel [Francis R. 190], b. April 15, 1861, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Lillian Rutan. Children:

i Dudley A., b. Feb. 3, 1885.

ii Edna May, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

345 George R. [John C. 200], b. Aug. 1, 1860, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Caroline Monell, b. July 27, 1870, dau. of Malcolm Tuthill and Catherine J. Smith. No children.

346 Calvin S. [Joel H. 201], b. Aug. 14, 1858, in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Margaret Elizabeth Brooks, b. Dec. 11, 1861. (Bon Air, Va.) Children:

412 Walter Joel, b. July 5, 1883.

i Howard Cleveland, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

ii Effie Sawyer, b. Feb. 14, 1888; d. June 29, 1889.

iii Irene, b. July 18, 1889; d. Feb. 12, 1890.

iv Allen Thurman, b. April 23, 1892.

v Herbert Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

vi William Brooks, b. Jan. 19, 1896; d. Jan. 22, 1896.

vii Mabel Alide, b. July 24, 1897.

viii Lena Blanche, b. Oct. 4, 1899; d. June 17, 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION

159

- ix Calvin Sawyer, b. June 14, 1903; d. June 17, 1903.
- 347 Alfred W. [Lewis E. 202], b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 15, 1882, Frances E. Thurston. Children:
- i Ethel Haggerty, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
 - ii Edson Thurston, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
 - iii Marion, b. Oct. 21, 1891.
- 348 William E. [Lewis E. 202], b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 1, 1896, Mary Van Houton. One son:
- i Halmagh Edson, b. July 9, 1895.
- 349 Charles L. (Lewis E. 202), b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1901, Matilda Victoria Miller.
- 350 Lewis H. [Lewis E. 202], b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1893, Mary Wardrop. One dau.:
- i Hazel Knox, b. July 19, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 351 William H. [Granville H. 211], b. April 22, 1870, in Chelsea, Mich.; m. Mar. 25, 1902, Martha Jane Green, b. Nov. 14, 1876, in St. Louis, Mich. (Battle Creek, Mich., 106½ E. Fountain St.) One adopted son:
- i Granville Harold, b. Feb. 24, 1902, in Jackson, Mich.
- 352 William [John J. 212], b. April 4, 1863, in Alamo, Mich.; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Edith Wooser, b. April 18, 1871, in Woodland, Mich. (Augusta, Mich.) Children:
- i Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1890, in Ross, Mich.
 - ii Corliss, b. Sept. 8, 1893, in Ross, Mich.
 - iii Florence, b. July 19, 1896.
 - iv Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1899; d. Dec. 1, 1901.
 - v Sumner, b. Sept. 2, 1900, in Augusta, Mich.

vii Francis, b. July 26, 1903, in Ross., Mich.

- 353 Bertice A. [George W. 214], b. May 21, 1860, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Sept. 2, 1893, Ida Maude McGurk, b. April 22, 1875, at Kalamazoo, Mich. (Wexford, Mich.) One son (b. in Travers City, Mich.):

i Harold, b. June 2, 1895.

- 354 Willis A. [Oscar F. 216], b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. June —, 1878, Ida Pearce, b. June 30, 1854. (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children (all b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.):

i Augusta, b. July 16, 1879.

ii Clarence Roy, b. Mar. 22, 1884.

iii Nina May, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

iv Marjorie, b. June 27, 1890; d. July 1, 1890.

- 355 Sheldon [David O. 220], b. May 4, 1870, at Oshtemo, Mich.; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Isa Harwick, b. Aug. 6, 1874, at Antwerp, Mich. (Lawton, Mich.) Children (b. at Lawton, Mich.):

i Mildred, b. July 11, 1899.

ii David Allen, b. June 7, 1902.

- 356 Henry K. [Edward A. 224], b. June 24, 1864; m. April 22, 1896, Mary Louise Shields, b. May 13, 1870. (346 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.) Children:

i William, b. Dec. 31, 1897.

ii Caroline, b. June 13, 1900.

iii Rosetta, b. April 7, 1905.

- 357 Carlton M. [Calvin C. 225], b. Oct. 25, 1869, near Edwardsburgh, Mich.; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 26, 1894, Marietta Eleanor, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Nashville, Ill., dau. of Dr. Lyman T. Goodner and Malvira Eleanor Marshall. (27 St. Elmo Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.) Children (b. in Colorado Springs, Colo.):

i Carlton Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1898.

ii Salem Goodner, b. Oct. 29, 1904.

- 358 William O. [Charles B. 226], b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Sept. 1, 1902, in Weskeska, Wis., Elizabeth Van Krassen, of Copenhagen, Sweden. One child:

i Helena Amanda, b. June 4, 1903, at West Allis, Wis.

- 359 Clement L. [John C. 231], b. Sept. 30, 1852, at Montreal, Canada; m. first, Sept. 4, 1889, Nettie Jones Miller of Spring Valley, Minn., at St. Paul, Minn.; m. second, at Fairhope, Alabama, on Sept. 30, 1902, Sarah L. Wood (Fairhope, Ala.). Children:

i Webster Huntley, b. Nov. 15, 1891; d. Mar. 2, 1893.

ii Henry George, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Fairhope, Ala.

- 360 John G. [John C. 231], b. July 13, 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Louise Cecile, b. May 1, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of James Ricketson, of Milwaukee, Wis. (Milwaukee, Wis.) Children (born in Milwaukee, Wis.):

i James Ricketson, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

ii William Le Fevre, b. May 15, 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis.

iii Cecile Howland, b. May, 3, 1890.

iv Clemon John, b. June 13, 1892.

v Ellen Belford, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

vi Frederick George, b. April 9, 1897.

- 361 Theodore L. [John C. 231], b. Nov. 5, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. June, 10, 1896, Grace Pier, b. Mar. 12, 1867, in Fox Lake, Wis., dau. of Lewis Smith and Fannie A. Stevens, of Detroit, Mich. Attorney-at-law in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

i Ruth Stevens, b. June 27, 1897.

ii Philip Le Fevre, b. Aug. 29, 1899. (Both b. at Milwaukee, Wis.)

- 362 D. Steward [Nathan 237], b. Feb. 9, 1853, in Bloomingrove, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Jennie L. Reeder, b. June 15, 1869, in Rutland, Ill. (Oneida, Kan., R. F. D. 1.) Children:

i Charles C., b. May 25, 1894, in Oneida, Kan.

ii Vera May, b. Oct. 22, 1890, in Oneida, Kan.

363 Thomas B. [Nathan 237], b. Jan. 30, 1855, in Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Mary Frances Weir, b. Mar. 2, 1861, in Greenfield, Mo. (Oneida Kan., R. F. D. 1.) Children:

i Orla L., b. Oct. 20, 1882, in Oneida, Kan.

ii Roy V., b. July 21, 1885, in Oneida, Kan.

364 Abner H. [Schuyler G. 237x], b. July 11, 1855, in Ontario, Ill.; m. June 18, 1883, Mary J. Morford, b. Oct. 5, 1856, in Mercer Co., Pa. (Galesburg, Kan.) Children (all b. at Allen, Kan., except Winefred E.)

i Royal E., b. April 23, 1884.

ii Bertha M., b. July 29, 1885.

iii Mabel A., b. Jan. 1, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Isaac Shepard, (Ponca City, Okla.) One daughter:

i Mary E., b. Oct. 25, 1904, at Thayer, Kan.

iv Ada L., b. June 29, 1888.

v John E., b. July 15, 1889.

vi Winefred E., b. Sept. 18, 1890; d. Sept. 6, 1891.

vii Sarah E., b. Nov. 22, 1891.

viii Joseph A., b. July 31, 1893.

ix Maud E., b. Feb. 5, 1895.

x Edward S., b. Dec. 17, 1897.

365 Galen [Alfred 238], b. Dec. 31, 1850, at Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Mary Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1852, in Wantage, N. J., dau. of James N. Coleman 144. (Middletown, N. Y.) One son:

i Frank Edson, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

366 Fred W. [Jonathan 239], b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. ———, Josephine Geis, b. May 4, 1859. (632 East 9th St., Erie, Pa.) Children:

i Mabel J., b. April 3, 1880.

- ii Charles F., b. May 27, 1881.
 - iii Fred W., b. Aug. 18, 1884.
 - iv Howard F., b. Jan. 16, 1885.
 - v Grace M., b. April 21, 1886.
 - vi Frank W., b. July 11, 1887.
 - vii George W., b. Feb. 22, 1889.
 - viii Iona B., b. Oct. 14, 1890.
 - ix Anna J., b. Aug. 18, 1893.
 - x Genevieve S., b. Aug. 2, 1894.
 - xi Ruth M., b. Aug. 4, 1897.
- 367 Nathaniel M. [William R. 241], b. Sept. 1, 1847, in Livingston Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Ella Hoff, b. April 24, 1851, in Wastenow Co., Mich. (Lansing Mich.) Children :
- i Frank H., b. June 29, 1873. (Huron, S. D.)
 - ii Lelia G., b. April 25, 1877. (Lansing, Mich.)
 - iii Marie Antoinette, b. Dec. 12, 1880. (Lansing, Mich.)
- 368 Clarence W. [Jesse C. 242], b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. June 17, 1894, Frankie G. Prentice, b. July 11, 1873, in Hampshire, Ill.; d. Mar. 17, 1895, in Chicago, Ill. He m. second, July 7, 1901, Katherine Smith, b. July 5, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. (Westfield, N. J.) Two dau.:
- i Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1902, in Westfield, N. J.
 - ii Katherine, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
- 371 Davis D. [Ferdinand 243], b. Nov. 28, 1848, in Minisink, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1891, in Moody Co., S. Dak.; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Elnora A. Chamberlain, b. ———, in Dodge Co., Minn.; d. Aug. 2, 1896, in S. Dakota. One dau.:
- i Cassie M., b. April 19, 1880; m. Feb. 25, 1900, Adolph Moen. (Reechsburg, Wis.)

372 Nathaniel F. [Ferdinand 243], b. Feb. 7, 1853, in Minisink, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1883, Lucy M. J. Chamberlain. (Brookings, S. Dak.) Children:

i Leon E., b. Aug. 10, 1884.

ii Warren E., b. April 13, 1888.

373 William R. [Alexander 244], b. Dec. 23, 1854.

374 Harry [Charles C. 247], b. Aug. 13, 1872, at St. Johns, Mich.; m. Aug. 24, 1897, Annie L. Richards, b. July 24, 1872, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Richards and Hulda Loomis. (Pontiac, Mich.) One dau.:

i Harriet Loomis, b. July 2, 1899, at Pontiac, Mich.

375 Frank [George 248], b. June 8, 1857, at Marion, Mich.; d. Feb. 24, 1893; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Alice Feuster, b. Oct. 15, 1866, at Austin, Mich. (Ubley, Mich.) Children (all b. in Marion, Mich.):

i Bruce, b. Jan. 12, 1887.

ii George L., b. Aug. 16, 1889.

iii Nora Helen, b. May 4, 1891.

iv Ruth M'dred, b. April 11, 1893.

v Luceile, b. June 19, 1895.

376 Wilmer [George 248], b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Harriet Jeffrey, b. Oct. 16, 1866. (Shaftsburch, Mich., R. F. D. 2.) Children:

i Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1887.

ii Laura, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

iii Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1890.

iv Lelia, b. June 26, 1903.

376x L. Eri [Jasper T. 249], b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Tillie Barbier, b. —; d. Sept. 25, 1897. (Shepardsville, Mich.)

377 David T. [Theodore 251], b. May 16, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Frances Saunders, b. May 4, 1859. (Fall River, Mass.) Children:

i Florence Mae, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. June 4, 1898, William Woolly. No children.

ii Theodore, b. July 4, 1886.

378 John W. [Theodore 251], b. June 13, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1881, Theresa Fiedler, b. Dec. 4, 1859. (Box 811, New Milford, Conn.) Children:

i Frederick, b. Nov. 9, 1882; unmarried.

ii Harry, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. May 31, 1885.

iii Jessie Lauretta, b. Aug. 26, 1886

379 Frederick B. [Theodore 251], b. June 24, 1864; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Ellen Shehan, b. Aug. 22, 1866. (S. Norwalk, Conn.) Children:

i Frederick Theodore, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

ii Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1887.

iii Sadie, b. Jan. 20, 1889.

iv James, b. April 7, 1890.

v Annie Irene, b. July 10, 1891.

vi Beatrice Mae, b. May 11, 1893.

vii Earl John, b. June 5, 1896.

viii Irving Franklin, b. Dec. 17, 1899.

380 Charles E. [Theodore 251], b. April 8, 1877; m. April 25, 1899, Cora J. Ackerman, b. June 21, 1879. (East Norwalk, Conn.) One son.

i Marion Bennet, b. Nov. 19, 1901.

381 Grant S. [Sylvester S. 252], b. Oct. 7, 1868, in Cheshire, Mich.; m. April 9, 1890, Emily A. Harding, b. June 20, 1869, at Clear Spring, La Grange Co., Ind. (1917 S. Burdick St., Kalamazoo, Mich.) Children:

i Lila C., b. Oct. 17, 1882, in Almina, Mich.

ii Curtis S., b. Mar. 5, 1895, in Almina, Mich.

iii Claude B., b. May 27, 1899, in Cooper, Mich.

iv Herschel G., b. May 5, 1903, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

382 Joseph F. [Sylvester S. 252], b. July 30, 1870, in Cheshire, Mich.; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Luella Pearl Barnett, b. Jan. 1, 1879, in Cheshire, Mich. (1920 S. Burdick St., Kalamazoo, Mich.) One son:

i James Harlon, b. July 13, 1899, in Saugatuck, Mich.

383 Harry L. [William G. 256], b. Dec. 20, 1876; m. July 18, 1899, Lois M., b. Dec. 14, 1879, dau. of Seth and Belle Kellum. Children:

i Myrten H., b. Aug. 15, 1900.

ii Irina M., b. Mar. 23, 1903.

384 John P. [Joshua Y. 259], b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Barton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1897; m. July 3, 1874, Sarah Leonard, b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Tioga Center, N. Y. (Tioga Center, N. Y. Children (all born in Tioga Center, N. Y.):

i Delray, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

ii Monta Louise, b. July 19, 1880.

iii John Earl, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

iv Susan Leonard, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

385 Frank S. [Joshua Y. 259], b. Aug. 12, 1869, at Barton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Anna M. Saunderson, b. May 3, 1872, in Painted Post, N. Y. (Herculaneum, Mo.) One son:

i John Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1901, at Fullers, Albany Co., N. Y.

386 Lewis N. [Joshua Y. 259], b. July 18, 1872, at Barton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Mary Johanna Maloy, b. Nov. 8, 1872, at Lockwood, N. Y. (84 Susquebanna St., Binghamton, N. Y.) No children.

387 Jedediah D. [Benjamin J. 260], b. Feb. 28, 1852, in Barton, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1899, Hattie J. Duff, b. Aug. 23, 1862, at Evelyn Hill, N. Y. (Halsey Valley, N. Y., or R. F. D., Barton, N. Y.) Children (all by a former wife):

i Bernice, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1895, at Barton, N. Y.

ii Cora M., b. Feb. 18, 1885.

388 Matthew K. [Benjamin J. 260], b. July 20, 1854; d. Dec. 4, 1885; m. Elva Corey. (Widow at Waverly, N. Y.) One child who d. young.

389 William D. [Benjamin J. 260], b. July 22, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Millicent M., b. Dec. 16, 1858, dau. of Peter Morgan Johnson and Adaliza J. Cure. (Tioga Center, N. Y.) Children:

i Mae E., b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Sept. 12, 1903, — Purple.

ii Pearl L., b. May 28, 1896.

390 Alexander S. [Benjamin J. 260], b. April 26, 1863, in Barton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Rhoda A. Taylor, b. Dec. 14, 1862, at Catlin Hill, N. Y., dau. Norman Goodrich Taylor and Climena Adelaide Brown. (Auburn, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.) Children:

i Benjamin Jackson, b. Feb. 19, 1889; d. April 2, 1890.

ii Walker Wood, b. July 16, 1891.

iii Helen Mary Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1892.

391 Lyman C. [Benjamin J. 260], b. Sept. 9, 1864, at Barton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Amy F., b. June 23, 1866, in Tioga, N. Y., dau. Lewis Lounsberry, and Mary Casterline. (Tioga Center, N. Y.) Children (all born in Tioga, N. Y.):

i Anna Bentrice, b. Dec. 11, 1889.

ii Edith Agnes, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

iii Louie Clare, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

iv Charlotte Mary, b. June 19, 1897.

392 Curtis J. [Benjamin J. 260], b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. June 15, 1892, Jane E. Hineman, b. July 28, 1874. (Tioga Center, N. Y.) Children:

i Benjamin J., b. Oct. 12, 1895.

ii Jennie A., b. Oct. 25, 1897.

iii Merle H., b. Jan. 14, 1899.

- 393 Charles H. [Benjamin J. 260], b. May 11, 1871, in Barton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Susan J., b. Feb. 22, 1874, in Tioga Center, N. Y., dau. of Stephen J. Ryder and Sarah A. Duff. (Barton, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.) Children:

i Bernice S., b. Sept. 8, 1896.

ii Eunice M., b. June 20, 1900.

- 394 Merrit H. [Jacob S. 262], b. July 4, 1859; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Lucy Addelette Warner, b. April 20, 1859. (A Baptist minister living in Demerest, N. J.) Children:

i Maude May, b. May. 1, 1884.

ii Roland Warner, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

- 395 Elliot [Peter 263], b. Jan. 25, 1872, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1896. Gladys Smith. No children.

- 396 Elmer H. [Joshua 265], b. Jan. 1, 1873, in Barton, N. Y.; m. April 26, 1899, Martha Louise Van Vorce, b. Mar. 17, 1882, in Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

- 397 Edwin L. [Nelson P. 267], b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 28, 1882, Etta Lockwood, b. —, 1860. One child:

i Leon, b. Oct. 19, 1885

- 398 Charles A. [Nelson P. 267], b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Lida May Kerr, b. May 27, 1882. No children.

- 399 Edward S. [George D. 271], b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Ida M. Eggleston, b. Sept. 22, 1879. (37 Maple St., Auburn, N. Y.) Children:

i Howard Eggleston, b. June 13, 1901.

ii Ithol, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

- 401 John H. [Theodore 283], b. Aug. 21, 1855, at Ironia, N. J.; m. June 8, 1887, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Sylvia E. Bartlemas, b. Dec. 31, 1855, at Pekin, N. Y. (380 Broad St., Newark, N. J.) No children.

- 402 William M. [Theodore 283], b. Aug. 14, 1856, at Ironia, N. J.; m. Jan. 8, 1884, at Dover, N. J., Sarah Catherine Vleit, b. Aug. 29, 1857, at Pottersville, N. J. One child:

i Eleanor, b. July 17, 1886, at Chester, N. J.; d. Oct. 17, 1891.

403 Mathias T. [William L. 299], b. Aug. 6, 1864; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Clara Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1860, at Chicago, Ill. No children.

404 Harry M. [William L. 299], b. Dec. —, 1869; m. Oct. 28, 1895, Grace Talbot Lyon, b. May 5, 1875, at Newark, N. J. One child:

i Norma M., b. June 29, 1899, at Newark, N. J.

405 Horton N. [John C. 297], b. June 1, 1864; d. July —, 1895; m. Etta —. Children:

i Ruby Phillips.

ii William.

406 Horton M. [Harvey E. 313], b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Julia Cole. One child:

i Iris F., b. Sept 28, 1901.

407 Charles B. [Alonzo H. 321], b. Jan. 17, 1874, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1901, Caroline, b. — —, —, in Goshen, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Logan Kniffin and Sarah Bennet. (Goshen, N. Y.) Children:

i Alise Margaret, b. May 10, 1903.

ii Caroline, b. May 24, 1904.

408 Wilkin [Roswell C. 323], b. Jan. 9, 1870, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Mattie Louisa, b. Aug. 26, 1871, dau. of Mathew Tyrell and Hannah Miller. (Goshen, N. Y.) Children (all born in Goshen, N. Y.)

i Mary Ellis, b. Mar. 1, 1896.

ii Wilkin, b. July 29, 1897.

iii Rodger, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

iv Anna Mead, b. Oct. 2, 1905.

409 James C. [James C. 324], b. Dec. 7, 1872, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1900, Roberta Booth, b. Aug. 21, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Marcus L. Bailey and Josephine

Hillard, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (James C. is a Presbyterian minister in Brooklyn, N. Y.) One son:

i James Carpenter, b. July 19, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

410 Joseph G. [James C. 324], b. Aug. 18, 1875, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1900, at Lafayette, N. J., Sallie Price, b. May 30, 1872, dau. of John B. Armstrong and Sarah Dorcas Price, of Lafayette, N. J. (Joseph G. is a physician at Hamburg, N. J.) One child:

i William Armstrong, b. July 26, 1902, at Hamburg, N. J.

411 John M. H. [James C. 324], b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Harriet E., b. Nov. 29, 1874, dau. of Albert Dolloway and Angeline Comfort.

412 Walter Joel [Calvin S. 346], b. July 5, 1893; m. April 24, 1905, Ida Frances Pollard, b. ———, of Bon Air, Virginia. No children.



JOHN CRAPSER COLEMAN

JOHN CRAPSER COLEMAN.

The subject of this sketch was born July 28th, 1810, in Newton, New Jersey, where his parents were temporarily residing. Subsequently, his father, William Coleman, purchased a carding mill near Florida, Orange County, New York. This, and the grist mill, which in time took its place, he operated until his death in 1850. His mother was Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bradner) Conkling, of Goshen, Orange County, New York.

John was the third son of a family of ten children. As a young child, he was far from robust, and his parents feared that he would not live long. A family friend, who, with his wife, was a frequent visitor at the Coleman homestead, and with whom the boy was a great favorite, finally persuaded his parents to let them take him into their family in New York City. Here his early boyhood was passed, and he obtained the beginnings of an education. While still a boy, he removed with his foster parents to St. Lawrence County, New York, where the air of the forest and the free life of the lumber camps fully established his health. He also attended a French school and acquired a working knowledge of the French language.

At eleven years of age, he was considered sufficiently equipped for business, and was regularly employed by his foster father as clerk and bookkeeper, until about 1840, when he formed a partnership in the lumber business in Montreal with Mr. Jasper G. Sims, under the firm name of Sims & Coleman. Business transactions required Mr. Coleman to make occasional journeys to New York City. There he became acquainted with Miss Ellen LeFevre, daughter of the Rev. Clement F. LeFevre, former pastor of the Bleecker Street Universalist Church, to whom he was married on July 28th, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, whither she had removed with her parents in 1844.

Mr. Coleman continued to reside in Montreal until 1853, and there his oldest son, Clement LeFevre, was born on September 30, 1852. In 1853, the Great Fire entirely destroyed the lumber yards and mills of Sims & Coleman. Mr. Coleman then returned to the United States. He had never renounced his allegiance to this country. After about a year spent in New York City in the brokerage business, he concluded to follow the "Star of Empire" to the great West. The thriving city of Milwaukee naturally presented strong attractions. There Mrs. Coleman's parents had established their home, "Hazelwood," adjoining the City on the south, and there Mr. and Mrs. Coleman cast their lot. The two families joined forces, and with the additional land purchased by Mr. Coleman, the homestead comprised a beautiful tract of ninety-five acres of woodland and meadow, sloping down to the Kinnickinnic

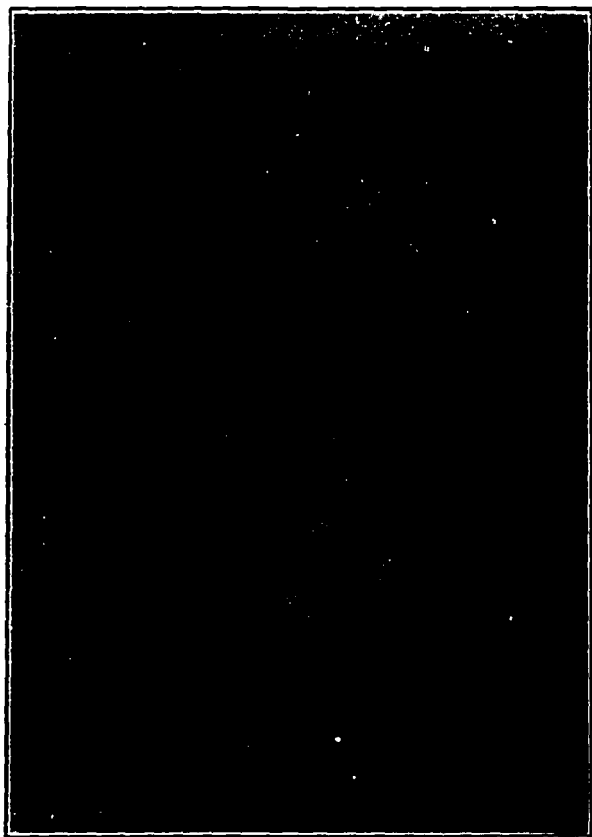
River, then a modest country stream, but which in these later years has become a great commercial highway, lined with immense factories and industrial establishments of many kinds.

Soon after his removal to Milwaukee, Mr. Coleman became connected with the Kenosha County Bank, of which institution he was for many years President. Upon his retirement, he devoted himself mainly to the cultivation and improvement of his farm. He made a specialty of the best varieties of apples, and his orchard was said to be the finest in the State.

After a few years, the rapid growth of the City caused Hazelwood to be included within the Corporation limits, and as the population encroached year by year, it finally became impossible to profitably continue farming operations and fruit growing. On account of its excellent railroad and dockage facilities, the valley of the Kinnickinnic River was developing into an important manufacturing district, and there arose a demand for nearby building lots for working men's homes. Taking advantage of this condition, Mr. Coleman, about the year 1880, platted a portion of Hazelwood, and commenced the sale of city lots. At the time of his death, in 1896, considerable of the land had been thus disposed of. Another portion (of woodland) was purchased by the City in 1890 for a public park, and in 1920 an additional piece was sold for the same purpose, the whole being then given the name of Kosciuszko Park. The dwelling house, the river frontage and a number of building lots are still in the possession of the family, although the premises have not been occupied by them since 1898. For several years the main house has been used as the Settlement House of the Wisconsin University Settlement Association.

Mr. Coleman took a great interest in the growth and development of Milwaukee, and never entirely relinquished business affairs. There was seldom a time, up to within a few years of his death, when he was not interested more or less directly in some business enterprise. He was a man of sterling character; in his business relations he was exceedingly conscientious and painstaking, and stood very high in the estimation of all who had dealings with him. He was essentially domestic in his tastes and never aspired to public office. He preferred a less conspicuous life. He was a man of a hopeful and sympathetic temperament, and was ever ready, to the extent of his means, to lend a hand in aid of charitable and religious work, disregarding entirely the narrow limits of sect and creed.

In the 78th year of his age, after three years of gradually failing health, on May 28th, 1896, Mr. Coleman passed away, in the home which, for forty years, had been the center of his affections and the inspiration of all his endeavors. He was survived by his widow and all of his five children, as well as a number of grand-children, all of whom still live in Milwaukee, except the oldest son, Clement, who for the past ten years, has resided at Fairhope, Alabama.



SILAS HORTON COLEMAN

SILAS HORTON COLEMAN.

(1817-1900.)

Silas Horton Coleman was one of the pioneers of Wisconsin, being the first merchant to settle in Juneau, Dodge County—a section of the State that is often termed “the garden spot of the United States.” Certainly few communities have enjoyed a richer endowment of nature and to its development he contributed steadily and forcefully from 1848 to 1875. He was born March 11, 1817, the first of eleven sons and daughters born to Joseph H. (1794-1879) and Sarah R. Coleman (1830-1894), of Chester, Morris County, N. J. There he was “raised,” had his schooling and served his apprenticeship as a cooper. In 1837 he accompanied his father on a prospecting trip to Michigan and Wisconsin, during which both were smitten with the germ of the “Western fever” that later led them to remove their families first to Battle Creek, Michigan and then to Wisconsin. That was in 1847. Meanwhile Silas had married Catherine Van Dyne, of Pine Brook, N. J., a daughter of a sturdy Holland family whose members had left Europe in the seventeenth century. Two children, Harvey E. and Laura, were born in Chester and then the family moved to New York City where Silas H. established a dry goods store at 19-21 Green Street. When this venture was sold out the removal to Michigan took place. Battle Creek was not a health resort in those days, and after a year, battling with chills and fever, the family again moved, this in 1848, a few weeks after the birth of Matilda, the third child.

Juneau was chosen for a home after a sight of the swampy sites of Chicago and Milwaukee and the first store of the settlement was opened in a log cabin. The business prospered so that a few years later the first brick business structure was erected to house it. This building is still standing. Wilber N., the fourth and last child, was born there March 11, 1850. Harvey E. served with distinction in the Civil War, winning promotion from the ranks at Gettysburg. The Juneau store was sold in 1870 and five years later Silas H. moved to Fond du Lac, whither his father had gone in 1860. In the early 90's Silas H. and his wife became interested in Daytona, Florida. They finally moved there and there Silas H. died in October, 1900. His widow still lives there.

STEPHEN COLEMAN,

Merchant, Rochester, N. Y.

Stephen Coleman, the oldest son of Maria Drake (Sebring) and Philip Coleman, was born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., July 6, 1826. When about ten years of age, he came with his parents to Monroe Co., where they purchased a farm in the beautiful, fertile district, situated on the Ridge road a few miles from Rochester. He lived here a few years, when the family came to Rochester, where the rest of his life was spent. Education was obtained in the district and public school, supplemented by a course in a Commercial College, which fitted him for the business career for which he early showed a natural bent. To the knowledge acquired by early education, he added a fund of general information by reading, observation and practical experience and these habits characterized his whole life.

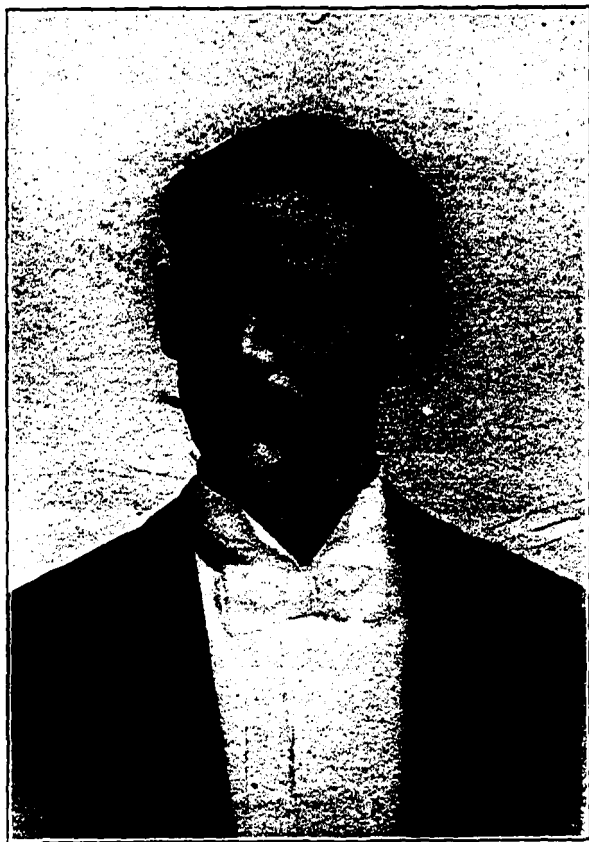
He started in life as a clerk in the paint and oil store of Thomas Weddle & Co., but soon embarked in business for himself and established the firm of Coleman & Barnard, paint and oil dealers, which he conducted for some years, when he sold his interest and erected a foundry for the wholesale manufacture of hardware, which he carried on successfully for many years. He was married Feb. 9, 1859, to Jane Catharine Taylor, of Rochester, daughter of Jane Wilson and John Taylor. He took his wife to the home in Madison Street, which he had erected, where he continued to live until his death on April 1st, 1882, and where the family still resides.

There were two children:

Augusta Marie, who married Hon. John A. Barliste, a prominent lawyer of Rochester, and died Oct. 4, 1894, and Lillian Blanche Coleman, who resides with her mother in the family home. He was a man of strict integrity and his life was characterized by sobriety, industry and thrift. Possessed of a kind and generous disposition, he won the high esteem of his associates. In politics he was a Republican, but never became actively identified with partisan affairs, although ever manifesting a keen interest in public matters, for the welfare of his city.



STEPHEN COLEMAN



JOHN THEW COLEMAN

JOHN THEW COLEMAN.

John Thew Coleman was born in Middletown, N. Y., December 12th, 1867, and moved with his parents April 1st, 1869, to the town of Hamptonburgh, N. Y., on the banks of the Wallkill River near Crystal Run, where his mother still resides. Mr. Coleman spent a number of years as a student at the Goshen Institute where he endeared himself to his instructors and fellow students. From the fitting school he went to Colby University, in Maine, where he took the full collegiate course, graduating in the class of 1894. His four years of college work were years marked by steady improvement in scholarship and an ever widening circle of friends. He was a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity. After graduating from college, he entered the New York Law School and completed two years of study in that institution, and would have graduated with his class in the spring. This, however, was not to be.

In January symptoms of lung trouble developed and he was advised by his physician to go South. Accordingly several months were spent in Florida. He returned to his home in the early summer and the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater. He remained until October when he went to San Antonio, Texas. While there he grew rapidly worse and passed away December 12th, 1897, and he was interred at Scotchtown, Orange Co., N. Y.

His father, John Thew Coleman, was born on March 7th, 1823, and was the son of John Finch Coleman and Letty Thew, and grandson of Benjamin Coleman and Hannah Finch. She and her family were refugees from the Wyoming Valley massacre. John T. Coleman, Sr., married Mary Louisa Slaughter on October 27, 1847, a graduate of the Albany Female Academy, Class of 1844. Her father Joseph Slaughter, of Crystal Run, was a soldier of the War of 1812. Among the positions which he held were those of Justice of the Peace, County Judge, Member of Assembly and Elder in the Presbyterian church at Scotchtown, N. Y. Three children were born to John T. and Mary Louise Coleman: Joseph, the eldest, died in Middletown at the age of eleven years; Harriet died at the age of one year, and John Thew, Jr., was the youngest of the three children.

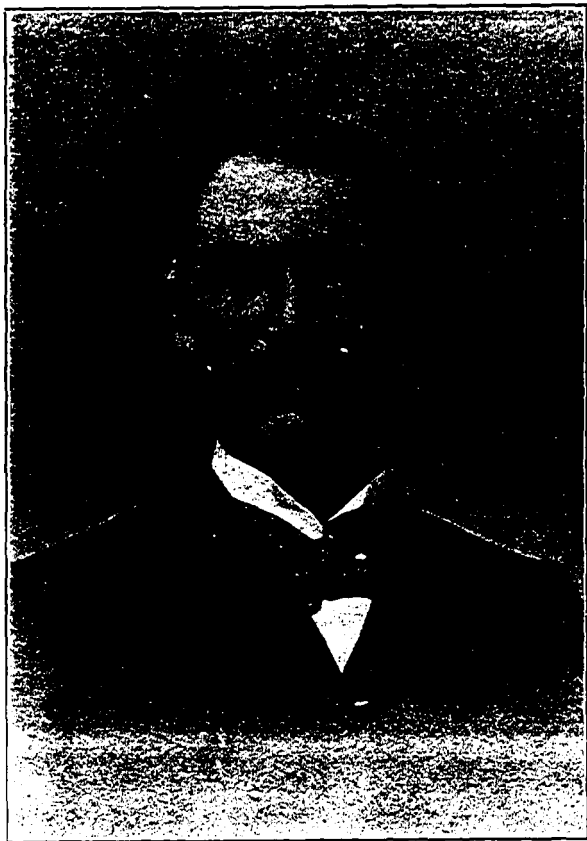
DAVID ROBINSON COLEMAN.

David Robinson Coleman, son of James Clinton Coleman and Naamah Darwin Robinson, was born August 4th, 1839, in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y. When quite young his parents moved to Kittanning, Pa., where they lived until 1852, when they moved to Muscatine, Ia., where his father died in 1853, leaving a widow and seven children. The family remained in Iowa until 1858, when the call of the West appealed to them once more and they moved to Kansas where they settled permanently. David R. grew to manhood in Ossawatimie. When the Civil War was commenced, he enlisted in 1861 in the Second Kansas Regiment and served as Adjutant of his regiment during the war.

In 1863 he joined a party going overland from Leavenworth, Kan., to Virginia City, Montana, with wagon loads of goods to be sold to the miners. The Sioux Indians were then at war with the United States, and they attacked the party several times, but were successfully repulsed each time.

After a long and perilous trip they reached Virginia City in safety. He remained in Montana over a year, returning by way of Salt Lake City and Denver in the old overland stage coach. The Indians were still on the war path. After leaving Denver the stage just ahead of them was captured by the Indians and they escaped the same fate by making a wide detour, finally reaching Leavenworth, after a thirty-one days' ride. He returned to Ossawatimie where, on September 24th, 1865, he married Alice Harrison Lysaght, born July 18th, 1844, was widow of Thomas Lysaght, by whom she had one son, Edward H. They had three children. Two of them, Alice and Anna DeWitt, died young; the second child, Maggie, still lives and is the wife of Robert W. Foat. They have one child, Margaret.

David R. afterwards moved to Missouri and after living there two years moved in 1875 to Texas, where they still reside, having lived since 1877 in Weatherford, where he, with his step-son, Edward H., are in partnership in the wholesale grocery business under the firm name of Coleman, Lysaght-Blair Co., Mr. Coleman being the President and Mr. Lysaght Treasurer of the company. The headquarters of the business has recently been removed to Wichita Falls. Mr. Coleman has retired from the active management of the firm and continues his home at Weatherford.



D. V. Coleman



GEORGE RUMSEY COLEMAN

GEORGE RUMSEY COLEMAN.

George Rumsey Coleman was the son of John Case Coleman and Susan Brown. John Case Coleman was born in the town of Bloominggrove, Orange Co., N. Y., March 12, 1821. In 1847 he married Susan Brown, daughter of Samuel W. Brown and Anna Houston, of Scotchtown, N. Y. Mr. Brown was a veteran of the War of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Coleman lived with his father, Joel Coleman, on the homestead farm until the year 1857, when they moved to Scotchtown where they bought a farm and at which place George Rumsey, the subject of our sketch, was born on August 1, 1860. In the year 1867 the family again removed to the town of Hamptonburgh, where Mr. Coleman had purchased the Phineas Rumsey Coleman farm which had been part of the farm of his grandfather Joel Coleman, on which farm he resided until the time of his death, which occurred July 3, 1901. His widow, Susan B., died at the same place on January 21, 1903. They were survived by two sons and one daughter, Charles Case, George Rumsey and Sarah Anna.

George Rumsey attained his education at the Farmingdale school. On January 17, 1894, he married Carrie Monell, daughter of Malcolm Tuthill and Jane Smith. Malcolm Tuthill was the son of Phineas Tuthill and Mary Bradner, the latter being the daughter of Rev. Benoni Bradner, who was pastor of the Bloominggrove church for many years. He died January 29, 1804, and was buried under the present edifice. His father was the Rev. John Bradner, the first Presbyterian minister at Goshen, N. Y., where his pastorate, which began in 1721, was terminated in 1732 by his death.

In politics Mr. Coleman is a staunch Democrat, as was his father and grandfather. He is the great-grand-son of Joel Coleman and Rachel Rumsey. Joel Coleman, the first, was born at Goshen, N. Y., May 13, 1759, and was one of the militia at the Battle of Minisink in 1779. He moved in the town of Bloominggrove in 1793 and purchased the farm now held by the widow of Joel H. Coleman and Miss Sarah A. Coleman.

Mr. Coleman has successfully carried on farming and in the year 1897 purchased the farm on which he now resides at Hamptonburgh Station, Orange Co., N. Y.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER COLEMAN.

On the page opposite will be found the portrait of Benjamin Carpenter Coleman, the third son of Benjamin Carpenter Coleman and Eleanor Vail, he being the fourth in direct line to bear the name of Benjamin.

The subject of this sketch was born on the seventh day of March, 1830, in the town of Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y. In 1831 his father purchased the Lusk farm in the town of Goshen, and moved there; a few years after he purchased and moved to the farm known as the Sherwood farm, in the town of Goshen. On the 16th day of August, 1845, his father fell from the roof of his wagon house, which he was repairing, striking on his head on a small block of wood and expired in about two hours.

On the breaking out of the gold excitement in 1849, he and his brother, Abraham, joined a large party from Orange County, N. Y., and bought a large vessel, leaving New York in the spring, going around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco, Cal., in the fall, where the ship was sold, the party going to the gold diggings along the Sacramento River, where he and his brother remained about three years, returning by way of the Isthmus of Panama. On the voyage out they made a number of stops to see the country in Brazil. They each cut a cane from an orange grove, one of which is still in the family. Near Cape Horn, in the month of July, they ran through a big snow storm.

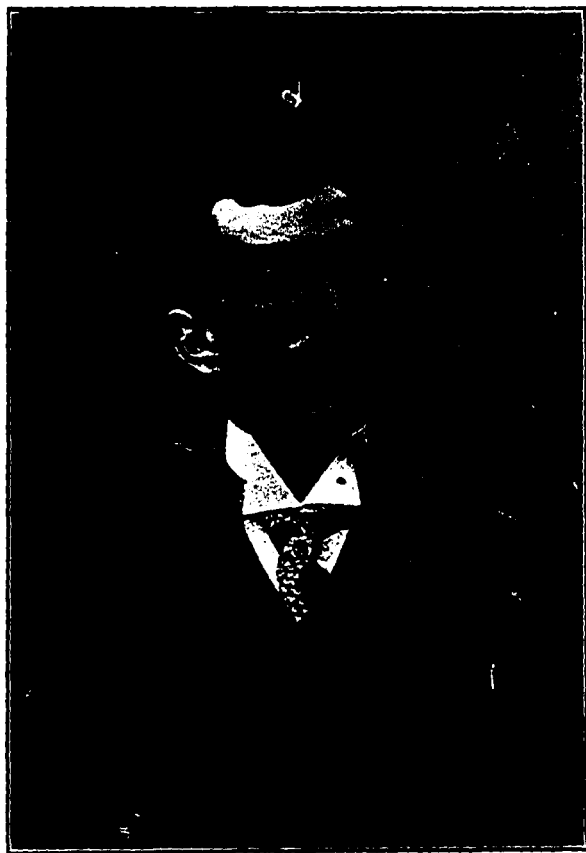
After returning east he settled in New York, going into the oyster business, in which he continued until his death, at 148 Christopher St., August 21st, 1868, leaving a widow and three sons, Willard, Benjamin Carpenter and Roswell.

On November 28th, 1858, he married Mary Lena Bull, of Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., daughter of James Hervey Bull and Eleanor Board, a descendant of William Bull and Sarah Wells, the early settlers. His widow at the present time is living in Allendale, N. J.

Benjamin Carpenter Coleman was of a genial, happy disposition, a loving son to his widowed mother, a devoted husband, and firmly attached to his children.



BENJAMIN CARPENTER COLEMAN, SR.



BENJAMIN CARPENTER COLEMAN JR.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER COLEMAN.

On the opposite page will be found the portrait of Benjamin Carpenter Coleman, the third son of the preceding Benjamin Carpenter Coleman and Mary Lena Bull, he making the fifth Benjamin in succession.

The subject of this sketch was born on the 21st day of December, 1868, at 620 Hudson Street, New York City, N. Y. He lived in this city until the death of his father on August 21st, 1868; he then lived a few years in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.; then his mother marrying again, he moved with the rest of the family to New York City, where he attended school, and later entered the dry goods store of A. T. Stewart, where he was for some time. He with his mother's family moved to Montclair, N. J., in May, 1879; later moving to Passaic, N. J., in May, 1880, where he was prominent in social clubs. In May, 1884, they all moved to Allendale, N. J., where his mother still resides.

In the spring of 1897, he leased the Wyckoff Hotel at Wyckoff, N. J., in which business he still continues to date, 1906. On June 9th, 1891, he married Alice Louise Green, of Suffern, N. Y., a daughter of Ira Green and Harriet Louise Smithson, both families of Orange County, N. Y. He has one daughter, Minnie Lena, who was born October 31st, 1892.

Since coming of age he has been active in politics, identifying himself with the Republican party, and has held various local offices, almost continuously; also being a delegate to several county conventions.

HECTOR HORTON COLEMAN.

The subject of this sketch was born in the town of Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y., on March 11th, 1837. His parents were John Coleman and Phebe Ketcham, who were natives of this county. His father was born November 8th, 1791, and his mother on August 25th, 1805. His father served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and died November 9th, 1856. His mother lived with him until the time of her death in Dekalb County, Ill., on December 1st, 1890.

During the Civil War he was drafted in the first draft held in the 11th congressional district, of which Orange County is a part, and paid the commutation of \$300.

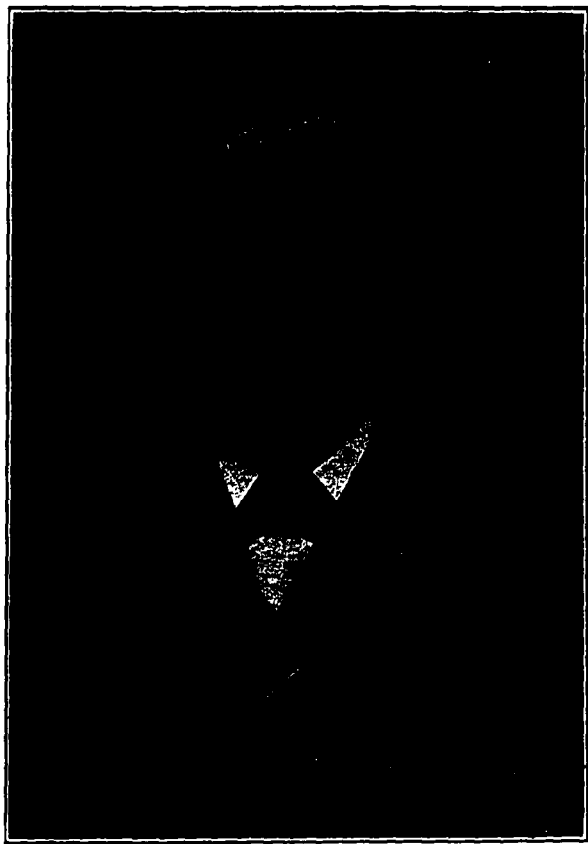
There were fifteen children in his father's family, thirteen of whom grew up, namely: Sarah A., Mary, Nathan, Mathias H., George E., John, Martha, James H. and Hiram, by his first wife; Dorothy Horton and Charles W., Hector H., Eugene K., Antoinette and Josephine. The two last died in infancy. Of these fifteen children Charles W. and Hector H. are the only ones living at this date, January 1st, 1906.

Hector H. was married to Mary R., daughter of Harrison Mackey and Mary Hall, of Dekalb County, Ill., on November 30th, 1861, and has one son Harrison Mackey, born February 19th, 1863, in Newburgh, N. Y.

The subject of this sketch was brought up as a farmer and followed this occupation in Orange County, N. Y., until October, 1875, when he moved to Illinois and settled on section No. One, at Mayfield, Dekalb County, where he farmed it until 1896, when he moved to the village of Sycamore, and built a residence, where he still resides at No. 520 S. Main Street.



H. H. COLEMAN.



JOEL HULL COLEMAN

JOEL HULL COLEMAN.

Joel Hull was the youngest son of Joel Coleman and Sally Harlow. He was born on the farm in the town of Hamptonburgh, Orange county, N. Y., where he always lived, growing to manhood on the same place where his father and grandfather lived. He received a common school education, which with his natural ability, made him successful in his farming operations. He married first Frances Alida, daughter of General Calvin G. Sawyer, who lived but a few years after their marriage. This union was blest with one son, Calvin Sawyer. He afterwards married for his second wife, Abby Ann, daughter of Josiah Jackson and Susan Seely. They had no children.

He was a man of sterling integrity in all of his business relations, of correct habits, had the confidence of his fellow men, always seeming happy, meeting and greeting his neighbors with a smile and cordial hand shake, and was very successful as a farmer. He had one-half of his grandfather's large farm, on which he lived during his long and useful life, and where his death occurred. He was short in stature, with a powerful frame and capable of great endurance, which is one of the chief attributes of a successful farmer. Later in life he was stricken with paralysis, which in a few years caused his death, on 22nd day of Dec., 1901.

CALVIN SAWYER COLEMAN.

Calvin Sawyer Coleman, the son of Joel Hull Coleman, was born on the old homestead upon which four generations of this family have lived.

Joel, his great-grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He was at the Battle of White Plains and took part with the militia of Goshen at the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779, where so many of his neighbors were massacred. His great-grandfather's brother, Benjamin, also took part in this battle, and both were fortunate enough to escape, with their scalps, from their bloodthirsty enemies.

Our subject married Margaret Elizabeth Brooks, and they have ten children, who will be found in the chapter on genealogy. He and his family reside at Bon Air, Virginia, he having moved South several years ago. He is a member of the Hudson River Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, No. 607, also Highland Chapter No. 52, at the same City, Newburgh, N. Y.



CALVIN SAWYER COLEMAN.

GEORGE COLEMAN.

There is no record when he, George (3), was born or when he died. The first we find of him is in Goshen, in 1732. He was the youngest child of William, of Southold, and probably born about 1690, as his son, William, was old enough to buy land in 1739-40. Of George (3) there is very little known. We find that he buys 80 acres of land in 1732, of Cornelius Jones—lot No. 1—in Goshen township, paying £40. This lot was bounded on the north by the lands of Mrs. Denne, east by the highway, south by the land of Michael Dunning, and west by the highway. Mrs. Denne's land is now owned by the Coholans, the highway is the Goshen-Montgomery. Michael Dunning's land the estate of A. S. Murray, and the highway, which rear has been closed for a great number of years. This lot passed to his son, Joseph, who owned it up to the time of his death in 1800, and to-day is owned by the Brewster family. His family consisted, as far as known, of William, Joseph, Benjamin, George, Joel, Abigail, and a daughter who died young, and the last record of him is where he witnesses the will of Henry Youngs, September 14th, 1743.

The only record we have of Joel is that he enlisted in 1758, and his age was 17 years, bringing his birth in 1741. The probability is that he was either killed or died in service while on the expedition to Canada against the French and Indians.

George (15) lived and died in Little Britain in 1778, leaving eleven children. (See genealogical chapter.)

The first and only record we have of William (17) was in Goshen. We find that while at Southold, L. I., he bought land in Goshen on the fifth day of March, 1739-40, and the deed is recorded on the fourth day of December, 1742, at the request of his brother, Benjamin (18).

The tradition of the family is that William and his wife returned to their old home for a visit and on arriving at the ferry on the Connecticut side of Long Island Sound, opposite Southold, the usual ferryage had gone and they being unwilling to wait until the morning, they started to cross the sound in a row boat and that was the last ever heard from them. They had no children.

Joseph (16) lived and died on the lot No. 1, which his father bought in 1732, and at his death he owned about 200 acres of land, which he gave to his son Nathaniel's children.

Benjamin (18) lived on the Michael Dunning farm, adjoining the farm of his father, George (5), where his children were born. There is no record to show when he purchased the farm. He married first Hannah, the eldest daughter of Timothy Wood and Hannah, daughter of Richard Oldfield, of Jamaica, L. I. Timothy Wood and Hannah Oldfield were

married February 11, 1725. Their daughter Hannah, being the oldest child, would bring her birth about 1727, the exact date not being known.

Benjamin and Hannah Coleman had three children, Benjamin (43), born April 16, 1755; Joel (44), born August 23, 1758, and Abigail. The descendants of Joel and Abigail will be found in the genealogical chapter. Benjamin married second Martha — and had one son John (45), born July 17, 1780. The records of the Presbyterian church in Goshen, show that they were members of that church in 1767. He died in 1802. His part of the new Goshen Court tax in 1775 was 16 shillings and 7 pence.

Benjamin (43) married Hannah Finch on the 25th day of January, 1731. She was the daughter of John Finch and Christianna Carpenter and was born on November 15, 1761. The first few years of their married life they lived in the town of Minisink, near Slate Hill, then Brookfield. Afterwards he bought a farm in the town of Bloomingrove, now Hamptonburgh. The farm was lot No. 3 of precinct of Goshen and consisted of 118 acres. He afterwards bought another small farm in East Division of Goshen, where he ended his days. He, in his old age, became blind, and walked off the end of the stoop of his house and broke his leg and died August 5, 1832. His wife survived him and died April 8th, 1846. She joined the First Presbyterian church of Goshen on Oct. 11, 1807. They are buried in the Vail Cemetery of East Division of Goshen, as is their son Benjamin C. and his wife. He served in the Revolutionary army as a private in the Third Regiment of Orange County Militia, and in Lieut. Col. Tusten's Regiment, and belonged to the Goshen Company that was at the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779, and was one of the fortunates who escaped with their scalps. The following is a list of their children: John Finch, Gabriel, Benjamin Carpenter, Christian, Ira, Fanny, and James who died in infancy. Of their children Ira, was the only one born in Goshen, as they moved on their farm in 1794. While at Slate Hill they assisted in the raising the old church now standing there, a relic of bygone days and ancient architecture.

Their son, Benjamin Carpenter (94), was born Aug. 2, 1791, and was married on the 17th day of October, 1816, by the Rev. Mr. Hopkins, to Eleanor, the eldest daughter of General Abraham Vail. She was born on the 9th day of August, 1793. They lived for several years on his father's farm and moved to West Division of Goshen on a farm he bought of Timothy Wood. After buying and selling several farms he finally settled on a farm he bought of Joseph E. Sherwood, of New York City, 148 acres, in the Southern Division of Goshen. This farm on his death passed to James M. Bull. His death took place on the 16th day of August, 1845. While repairing his wagon house, he fell backwards from a height of about eight feet, his head striking on a small piece of board which lay on the ground, and he expired in about an hour.

Benjamin C. and his wife Eleanor first united with the First Presbyterian church in Gowhen, he on November 6, 1820, she on May 2, 1814. They afterwards united with the Presbyterian church of Chester by letter.

He was a wheelwright and carpenter by trade, and many young men learned their trade from him. He also assisted in the formation of the Chester Bank on the 31st day of May, 1845. He and his brother, Gabriel, were soldiers in the War of 1812, and his family received a land bounty of eighty acres for such service. Following is a copy of his discharge from the army:

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Headquarters Quarantine Grounds,
Staten Island, December 12th, 1814.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY,

That Benjamin C. Coleman, late a private in Lieut. Col. Michael Smith's Regiment of Detached Militia, from Orange County, in the State of New York, in the service of the U. States, is HONORABLY DISCHARGED, having served three months, being the period required by the Government of the UNITED STATES, and during which time his conduct has been honorable to himself and a credit to the service.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my
hand.

THOMAS JACKSON, Captain.
B. MANY, First Major.

The children of the above will be found in the genealogical chapter.

JAMES CARPENTER COLEMAN.

He was the oldest son of Benjamin C. Coleman and Eleanor Vail. He was born on the 28th day of April, 1820, in the town of Bloominggrove, on his grandfather's farm, where he lived until 1825, when his father moved to the town of Goshen. With the exception of two years, the balance of his unmarried life was spent in the town of Goshen. He was married on the 12th day of February, 1840, to Phebe Ann, daughter of the Hon. Roswell Mead and Hannah Cash, who lived near Brookfield, in the town of Minisink, now Wawayanda. They commenced their housekeeping on the farm of his father. In 1842 he purchased the farm of 52½ acres, situated on the old Craigville road, about one mile from the village of Goshen. He moved to New York City, corner of Spring and Elm Streets. In this store he was the third person to sell Orange County milk in the city, being preceded by two others the year before (1842). At this time the farmers of Orange County shipped their milk in churns to New York, not having any cans, by the Erie railroad to Piermont, then by boat on the Hudson River to the city.

In 1845-46 he lived in Chester, N. Y., and kept a general country grocery store. In 1848-49 he had a store in New York city, corner of Stanton and Sheriff Streets, having John Jenkins for a partner, which partnership did not last long, Jenkins retiring.

At the time the gold excitement in California came up, he with his brothers, Abraham and Benjamin, took shares in a vessel building, to go to California by way of around the Horn. He afterwards decided not to go, but gave his share to James Smith, who was to divide his profits equally with him on his return. He never returned, but died in California. The writer remembers seeing his uncles mould bullets to take along with them and was present when the ship was launched in East River. In 1851 he lived at No. 23 Troy Street, and in 1852 he opened another milk store at No. 3 Seventh Ave., selling on the first day two quarts of milk, but the trade soon developed until he sold about 1,200 quarts a day. On the 1st of April, 1860, he sold this store and returned again to his farm, having added, by purchasing of Daniel Case, sixty-five acres in 1857. Here he remained until the spring of 1868, when he removed to the village of Goshen, where he lived until his death in 1882.

While living on the farm his taste ran to raising of blooded stock of horses. He had the pleasure of raising several very fast horses among them being Garry Owen, that sold for \$2,000, Goshen Maid for \$1,500, Lady Coleman for \$1,000, Harvest and several others of lesser note. In 1882 he sold 90 acres of this farm to Charles F. Johnson, having previously sold to his son, Dr. James C., the balance of the farm. While



Roswell Carpenter Coleman as marksman

making the survey for the last sale, he had a stroke of paralysis and died Feb. 1st, 1882. This obituary appeared in one of the Goshen papers: "The death of James C. Coleman, which occurred at about nine o'clock this morning at his residence in this village, while not wholly unanticipated, comes with a shock to the many friends which a life of nearly sixty years of usefulness and integrity had drawn about him. The stroke which prostrated him last week occurred while he was engaged in making a survey of the farm near this village which he recently sold." Mr. and Mrs. James C. Coleman first united, in 1845, with the Presbyterian church, in Chester, N. Y., then by letter with the 18th Street Presbyterian church of New York City, and finally with the First Presbyterian church in Goshen in 1864. He held for several years the office of Street Commissioner of the Village of Goshen and was one of the town Assessors for three years. He also took great interest in the Orange County Agricultural Society and in the Orange County Society for the Improvement of Horses as long as it was in existence.

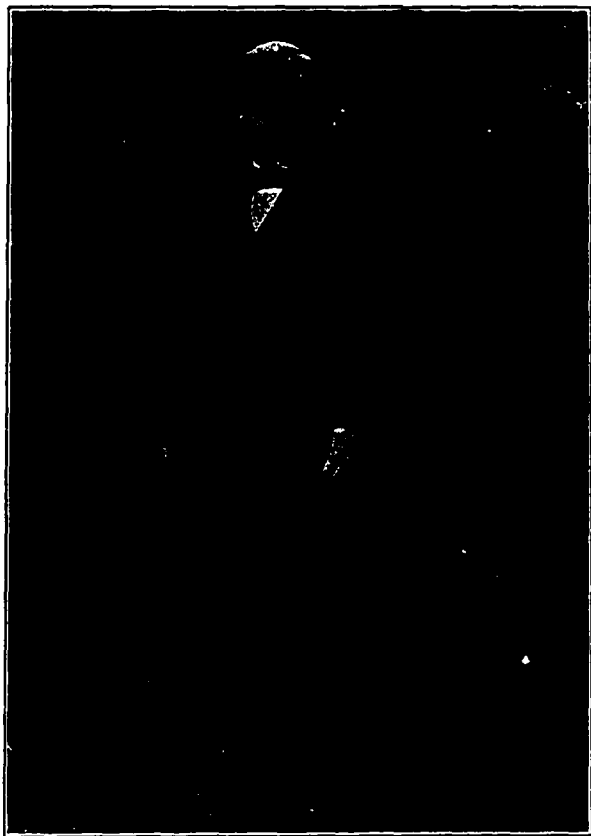
ROSWELL CARPENTER COLEMAN.

Born December 3, 1840, about one mile east of the village of Goshen, N. Y., son of James C. and Phebe Ann (Mead) Coleman, he spent his boyhood days between New York City and Orange County; was educated in the ward schools of that city, one year at the Free Academy and finished with a year in the private school of David L. Towle in Goshen; began the study of law in the office of Sharpe & Winfield in that village, completed his course of study at the Albany Law School and was admitted to the Bar at the May term of the Supreme Court in Albany, N. Y., 1863; was elected Justice of the Peace in 1864 and served eight years; was elected Surrogate of Orange County in 1883 and served twelve years; was one of the Trustees of the village of Goshen for four years; was a Trustee of the Farmers' Hall Academy, of the Slate Hill Cemetery Association, of the Orange County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh, N. Y., and is President of the Newburgh, N. Y., Historical Society.

He united with the Goshen Presbyterian church in 1864, was Trustee from 1879 to 1891, and a Trustee of the First Presbyterian church in Newburgh, N. Y., from 1899 to 1904, to which city he removed in 1896, and was elected a Ruling Elder of that church in 1930.

He was a member of the American Rifle team which went to Ireland and England in 1875 and was appointed Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, in 1875, by Governor Tilden.

His height is six feet, weight about 185, eyes grey, and complexion light. His marriage and children will be found in the chapter on genealogy, under number 323.



ROSWELL C. COLEMAN



Jas. C. Coleman, M.D.

JAMES CASH COLEMAN, M. D.

James Cash, the second son of James Carpenter Coleman, was born on the 18th day of August, 1843, in the town of Minisink, now Wawayanda, in Orange County, N. Y., at the home of his grandfather, Rowell Mead, his father living at this time in the City of New York. He attended the public schools of that city and graduated in 1859 from the Ward School No. 35, in 13th Street. On the removal of his father to Goshen, N. Y., in 1860, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. William P. Townsend and received the degree of M. D. from Albany, N. Y., Medical College on the 24th day of December, 1833. During the following February he passed his examination as Surgeon in the Volunteer service, and was appointed Assistant Surgeon of the 186th N. Y. Infantry, and was discharged on the second day of June, 1865, at the close of the war, he having charge of his regiment all of the time of his service. After his return from the army he entered into partnership with his old preceptor Dr. Townsend and practiced his profession in Goshen, N. Y. He first in 1857 united with the 13th Street Presbyterian church in New York City, and then by letter with the First Presbyterian church of Goshen, N. Y. In this last church, eight generations of Colemans have worshipped their God. His wife is also a member of this church, and she is a Daughter of the American Revolution with nine ancestors who served in the American Revolution, being one of the charter members of Minisink Chapter.

He is a Republican in politics and has been honored by his fellow townsmen with the office of Assessor, having been re-elected for the seventh time in 1905. He has been a member of the Board of Education for eighteen years, is a member of the Board of Examining Surgeons of the Pension Bureau of Washington, D. C., located in Middletown, N. Y. He will see a service of twenty years on the first day of October, 1906. He has also held several minor offices of the town, and was Town Auditor during the whole existence of that office. He has been appointed the committee to take charge of fourteen estates of insane persons.

He is a member of the following societies; Goshen Lodge No. 365 of Free and accepted Masons, was raised in February 1866; member of Grand Army of the Republic, Union Veterans Union, Ninth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, Goshen Grange, Orange County Medical Association, and Orange County Medical Society, also two alumni associations.

He married on the 25th day of May, 1870, Ann Elizabeth Hulse, the youngest daughter of Gilbert Hulse and Ann Davis, of Middletown, N. Y. They have seven children. The four youngest are attending the

public schools of Goshen. James Carpenter, the eldest, graduated from the Goshen schools, entered Princeton University and graduated in 1894, and then the Theological Seminary in 1897, taking a post graduate course the following year, has been pastor of a Presbyterian church in Montana and South Dakota, is at present living in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Roberta Booth Bailey and has one son, James Carpenter, the Fourth.

Joseph Gilbert, the second son, also attended the Goshen schools, graduated in 1897 from the Medical Department of Union College, also known as the Albany, N. Y., Medical College, and is successfully practicing his profession at Hamburg, N. J., where he is one of the Trustees and Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church and a member of the Board of Education. He is a member of the Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons at Sussex, N. J., and is a member of the Medical Society of Sussex County, N. J., also a member of two alumni associations. He married Sally Price Armstrong, of Lafayette, N. J., daughter of John Armstrong and Sarah Dorcas Price, and has one son, William Armstrong.

The third son, John Merrit Howell, is one of the Alumni Association of the Goshen High School, and at present is in the employment of the Delaware and Lackawanna Railroad Company, in New York City, N. Y. He married Harriet E. Dolloway, of Jersey City, N. J., formerly of Mt. Hope, Orange County, N. Y., and daughter of Albert Dolloway and Angeline Comfort.

INDEX OF COLEMAN SURNAMES.

A. G. 130	Abigail 36
Abner 27	Abigail 41
Abner 40, 60	Abigail 62, 65
Abner H. 130, 162	Abigail 70
Abner 60, 130	Abigail 80
Abraham 43, 55, 86	Abigail Ann 133
Abraham 56	Abigail Jane 63
Abraham 78	Abigail M. 98
Adna 49, 70	Abigail Maria 65
Adolphus H. 109, 149	Ada Elinor 137
Adoram 67, 104	Ada L. 162
Alan Barstow 140	Adah Zilah 109
Abel 27	Adda 150
Albert 91	Addie Winford 128
Albert 101	Adeline 57
Albert D. 138	Adeline 57
Albert Ludlow 77	Adeline 91
Albion T. 134	Adeline 91
Alexander 92, 133, 164	Adeline 142
Alexander Swinton 140, 167	Adella A. 123
Alexander Westcott 154	Adella A. 103
Alfred 52, 120	Adella 130
Alfred 62, 99, 142, 143	Agnes 37
Alfred 88	Alice 102
Alfred 91, 130, 162	Alice 150
Alfred 142	Alice 164
Alfred H. 78, 121	Alice A. 149
Alfred Wells 121, 159	Alice E. 110
Alanson 53, 80, 122	Alice E. 150
Alonzo 54	Alice H. 102
Alonzo 73	Alice Louisa 144
Alonzo B. 88	Alice Louisa 155
Alonzo Howell 114, 153, 169	Alice M. 139
Alonzo Howell 153	Alice Margaret 169
Allen Thurman 158	Allie B. 157
Amos H. 96	Almeda 77
Andrew Jackson 106, 146	Almira 73
Artemus J. S. 111, 151	Almira Louise 114
Arthur 110, 149	Alvira 125
Arthur Strayer 132	Alvira O. 85
Asahel 23, 27, 28, 44	Alydia 149
Asahel 44, 58	Amanda 54
Augustus 67	Amanda 84
Abby 152	Amanda D. 99
Abby Ann 120	Amelia A. 124
Abby Maria 91	Amelia B. 119
Abigail 14	Amelia B. 158
Abigail 15	Amy 46
Abigail 16, 17	Amy 61
Abigail 23, 35	Amy F. 167
Abigail 36	Angeline 66

Angeline 141
 Angeline 151
 Ann 13
 Ann 14
 Ann 14
 Ann 60
 Ann 67
 Ann 69
 Ann 73
 Ann 88
 Ann Eliza 109
 Ann Eliza 116
 Ann Elizabeth 154
 Ann Elizabeth 155
 Ann Heard 90
 Ann Loretta 108
 Ann Maria 56
 Anna 157
 Anna 43
 Anna 48
 Anna 60
 Anna Amelia 119
 Ann Augusta 128
 Anna B. 111
 Anna Beatrice 167
 Anna J. 163
 Anna L. 147
 Anna M. 66
 Anna Margaret 113
 Anna Mary 143
 Anna Mead 154
 Anna T. 130
 Anna Mead 169
 Anna Wave 151
 Annie D. W. 103
 Annie 143
 Annie 140
 Annie Brown 128
 Annie F. 86
 Annie Irene 165
 Annie L. 164
 Annie M. 89
 Annie M. 84
 Annie May 121
 Antoinette 71
 Antoinette 92
 Antoinette 100
 Antoinette Jane 133
 Arabel Louise 152
 Airsteen I. 54
 Arminda 64
 Arminda 94
 Arminda 90
 Augusta 151
 Augusta 160
 Augusta E. 142
 Augusta Marie 103
 Barnabas 28

Barnabas 45
 Benjamin 14
 Benjamin 14
 Benjamin 15
 Benjamin 23
 Benjamin 37, 41, 51, 53
 Benjamin 41, 50, 74, 76
 Benjamin 52, 78, 121
 Benjamin 61
 Benjamin Jr. 28
 Benjamin Sr. 28
 Benjamin Carpenter 29, 51, 74,
 115, 116,
 Benjamin Carpenter 73, 115, 128,
 155
 Benjamin Carpenter 116, 155
 Benjamin Franklin 54
 Benjamin Franklin 76, 117, 156
 Benjamin H. H. 121
 Benjamin J. 167
 Benjamin Jackson 95, 166
 Benjamin Jackson 167
 Benjamin W. 120
 Bernard 13
 Bernice 167
 Bernice S. 168
 Bertice A. 123, 160
 Bowdevine C. 99
 Bradner 74, 115
 Bruce 164
 Beatrice May 165
 Belle 141
 Belinda 96,
 Belinda 99
 Bertha Alice 136
 Bertha Hart 118
 Bertha Lewis 95
 Bertha M. 62
 Bethia 14
 Bethia 38
 Bethia 93
 Bethia R. 62, 68
 Blanche A. 122
 Bridget 16, 35
 Byrd H. 148
 Bessie 154
 Caleb 27, 28, 37, 42, 55
 Caleb Howell 73, 114
 Calvin B. 80
 Calvin C. 8, 126, 160
 Calvin Sawyer 120, 158, 170
 Calvin Sawyer 159
 Carlton E. 160
 Carlton M. 126, 160
 Cassuis E. 138
 Charles 29
 Charles 44, 57, 87
 Charles 68, 104

COLEMAN SURNAMES

193

Charles 164
 Charles A. 142, 168
 Charles B. 87, 127, 161
 Charles B. 137
 Charles B. 137
 Charles B. 153, 169
 Charles C. 98, 134, 164
 Charles C. 137
 Charles C. 154
 Charles C. 155
 Charles Case 120
 Charles D. 92
 Charles C. 161
 Charles E. 102, 144
 Charles Edwin 107, 146
 Charles Edward 136, 165
 Charles Emmet 101
 Charles F. 163
 Charles H. 123
 Charles Henry 94
 Charles Henry 140, 68
 Charles Howard 96, 137
 Charles Ira 121
 Charles Ira 157
 Charles J. 72, 113
 Charles J. 124
 Charles Lafayette 103
 Charles Lawrence 144, 159
 Charles Leslie 121
 Charles Loyd 136
 Charles M. 130
 Charles S. 56
 Charles Smith 144
 Charles M. 123
 Charles M. 141
 Charles W. 138
 Charles W. 68, 105, 146
 Charles W. 71, 111, 151
 Charles W. 113, 152
 Charles W. 118
 Charles William 115, 155
 Charles William 116
 Christopher 63
 Christopher 23, 38, 45, 59
 Christopher 45
 Christopher 47, 63, 101, 102
 Christopher Columbus 105, 145
 Christopher Saterly 63, 101, 143, 144
 Clarence 146
 Clarence B. 107, 147
 Clarence F. 117, 156
 Clarence Felter 144
 Clarence Roy 160
 Clarence William 132, 163
 Clifford Clinton 116, 156
 Clyde J. 132
 Clement Le Fevre 128, 161
 Clement John 161
 Coe Owen 95, 140
 Columbus 67, 103
 Corliss 159
 Corwin 151
 Curtis 23, 38, 46, 60
 Curtis J. 140, 167
 Curtis S. 166
 Caroline 66
 Caroline 99
 Caroline 118
 Caroline 131
 Caroline 131
 Caroline 135
 Caroline 169
 Caroline 169
 Caroline Abbie 90
 Caroline Augusta 129
 Caroline C. 150
 Caroline C. 151
 Caroline E. 147
 Caroline M. 158
 Caroline M. 81
 Caroline M. 117
 Caroline Seely 90
 Carrie Edith 124
 Carrie L. 88
 Cassie M. 163
 Catherine 144
 Catherine 24
 Catherine 40
 Catherine 48
 Catherine 57
 Catherine 70, 147
 Catherine 83
 Catherine 86
 Catherine 87
 Catherine 92
 Catherine 94, 95
 Catherine 112
 Catherine 126
 Catherine 130
 Catherine 132
 Catherine Duer 153
 Catherine Louise 153
 Catherine Olive. 151
 Cecile Howard 161
 Celia 63
 Charlotte 53
 Charlotte 60
 Charlotte 95
 Charlotte 95
 Charlotte 120
 Charlotte D. 78
 Charlotte Elizabeth 138
 Charlotte Mary 167
 Charlotte S. 142
 Christian 24
 Christian 51
 Christian 51

- Clara 181
 Clara 181
 Clara E. 78
 Clara 169
 Clara Eleanor 80
 Clara Evaline 152
 Clara J. 120
 Clara Stillwell 157
 Clarissa 52
 Clarissa 55
 Claude 157
 Claude B. 166
 Claytina 117
 Clementine 86
 Cora 108
 Cora 125
 Cora J. 156
 Cora J. 165
 Cora E. 123
 Cora M. 166
 Corinthia 113
 Corine M. 88
 Cornelia 129
 Cornelia Ann 89

 Daniel 23, 27, 28, 36, 37, 42, 43
 Daniel 37, 43
 Daniel 43
 Daniel 46, 63
 Daniel 64, 102
 Daniel A. 43, 56
 Daniel Benjamin 189
 Daniel Curtis 86, 26, 126
 Daniel Curtis 86
 Daniel Irvin 127
 Daniel Rix 126
 David Allen 160
 David 23, 39, 49,
 David 29
 David 46, 61, 91
 David 62, 93, 135
 David 45
 David A. 72
 David Brown 53, 81, 122, 123
 David B. 82, 123
 David C. 68, 104, 145
 David F. 130
 David Frederick 104, 145
 David L. 72, 113
 David Little 94, 138
 David Owen 85, 160
 David Theodore 135, 165
 David Robinson 66, 102
 David Sidney 63, 99, 143
 D. Stewart 130, 161
 Davis Doty 132, 163
 Delray 166
 Donald Heath 158
 Dudley A. 158

 Duncan 39, 47
 Debbie A. 134
 Deborah 14
 Deborah 14
 Deborah 38
 Deborah 38
 Deborah 44
 Deborah 59
 Deborah 59
 Deborah 61
 Deborah 62
 Deborah A. 123
 Della 121
 Diana 66
 Dolly A. 108
 Dolly Ann 91
 Doris Josephine 156
 Doris Maria 104
 Dorleska 143
 Dorothy 54
 Dorothy 70
 Dorothy Goodwin 158
 Dorothy Hester 157

 Earl H. 151
 Earl John 165
 Earnest 123
 Ebenezer 14
 Edson 77
 Edson Thurston 159
 Edgar B. 158
 Edward 15
 Edward Anderson 85, 126, 160
 Edward Benjamin 116
 Edward H. 126
 Edward M. 102, 144
 Edward M. 144
 Edward S. 150
 Edward S. 182
 Edward S. 143, 168
 Edward W. 126
 Edwin L. 141, 168
 Edwin Lewis 13
 Eleazer 14
 Elias C. 56
 Elijah 43, 54, 85
 Elliott 47
 Elliott 141, 168
 Elliott Alonzo 64, 102
 Elmer H. 141, 168
 Elmer
 Elvin Secor 66
 Emory 60
 Emory 66
 Ephraim 14, 45, 59
 Eri 62, 93, 134, 135
 Eri 92, 133
 Eugene 73, 114
 Eugene 112

COLEMAN SURNAMES

195

Eugene Krom 71, 111, 151	Elizabeth 53
Eugene Krom 112	Elizabeth 53
Eugene W. 107, 147	Elizabeth 53
Ezra 62, 96	Elizabeth 54
Ezra D. 141	Elizabeth 56
Ezra Smith 64, 102, 144	Elizabeth 59
Edith 159	Elizabeth 59
Edith Agnes 167	Elizabeth 60
Edith Elizabeth 140	Elizabeth 60
Edith L. 150	Elizabeth 61
Edith Lillian 137	Elizabeth 63
Edna B. 143	Elizabeth 66
Edna E. 139	Elizabeth 83
Edna May 158	Elizabeth 84
Effie Sawyer 158	Elizabeth 88
Elinor 53	Elizabeth 95
Eleanor 74	Elizabeth 97
Eleanor 146	Elizabeth 98
Eleanor 168	Elizabeth 99
Eleanor Carpenter 154	Elizabeth 105
Eleanor Grace 116	Elizabeth 108
Electa 65	Elizabeth 132
Electa 94	Elizabeth 143
Ella 137	Elizabeth 161
Ella 163	Elizabeth M. 113
Ella E. 114	Elizabeth Rachel 76
Ella M. 135	Elizabeth S. 150
Ellen 88	Elizabeth W. 144
Ellen 165	Elnora A. 163
Ellen Belfield 161	Emerette D. W. 66
Ellen Bennet 128	Emiline 96
Ellen Le Fevre 128	Emily 69
Ellen E. 137	Emily 76
Elmira 147	Emily 99
Elnora Ann 145	Emily 148
Elsie 66	Emily A. 165
Elva 167	Emily F. 110
Elvira 148	Emily L. 56
Eliza 77	Emma 88
Eliza 79	Emma 130
Eliza 107	Emma 141
Eliza 134	Emma 146
Eliza Ann 153	Emma 148
Eliza Jane 57	Emma 151
Eliza Jane 119	Emma D. 140
Eliza M. 68	Emma E. 149
Elizabeth 15	Emma J. 87
Elizabeth 15	Emma Jane 130
Elizabeth 24	Emma May 148
Elizabeth 37	Ency Jane 124
Elizabeth 38	Eva I. O. 137
Elizabeth 40	Ermina A.
Elizabeth 43	Esther 23
Elizabeth 48	Esther 23
Elizabeth 44	Esther 35
Elizabeth 45	Esther 37
Elizabeth 47	Esther 43
Elizabeth 48	Esther 44
Elizabeth 49	Esther 44

- Esther 65
 Esther 90
 Esther Ann 75
 Esther C. 58
 Esther Elizabeth 93
 Esther Sylvia 116
 Estelle 118
 Ethel 156
 Etta 148
 Etta 169
 Ethel Haggerty 150
 Etta 86
 Etta 168
 Etta Grace 121
 Etta 114
 Etta L. 155
 Etta 145
 Etta 145
 Eva D. 157
 Eunice 126
 Eunice H. 84
 Eunice M. 168

 Ferdinand 92, 132, 163, 164
 Floyd 93, 135
 Floyd L. 141
 Francis A. 82, 123
 Francis R. 77, 119, 158
 Francis 160
 Francis R. 158
 Francis W. 150
 Frank 85, 126
 Frank 110, 150
 Frank 110, 151
 Frank 125
 Frank 134, 164
 Frank 142
 Frank 153
 Frank A. 138
 Frank D. 123
 Frank Edson 162
 Frank Elmer 148
 Frank H. 163
 Frank L. 112, 152
 Frank Lincoln 116, 156
 Frank Seymour 139, 166
 Frank W. 163
 Fred 125
 Fred W. 131, 162
 Fred W. 163
 Fred Bruce 133
 Fred H. 118, 157
 Fred R. 123
 Frederick 113
 Frederick 165
 Frederick A. 119, 157
 Frederick Alonzo 95
 Frederick B. 110, 150
 Frederick Bennet 136, 165

 Frederick George 161
 Frederick Hardgrave 157
 Frederick Theodore 165
 Frederick W. 120, 158
 Fannie 111
 Fannie A. 84
 Fannie A. 88
 Fannie J. 150
 Fannie Ellen 128
 Fannie M. 57
 Fannie Maria 127
 Fanella 91
 Fanny 24
 Fanny 44
 Fanny 53
 Fanny 58
 Fanny H. 78
 Fanny Jane 100
 Fernia A. 123
 Frances 14
 Frances 48
 Frances 48
 Frances 50
 Frances 73
 Frances 101
 Frances 90
 Frances 147
 Frances 156
 Frances 165
 Frances Almira 75
 Frances C. 97
 Frances Charlotte 143
 Frances Clarinda 127
 Frances E. 159
 Frances E. 120
 Frances E. 76
 Frances Emily 118
 Frances F. 152
 Frances Louise 120
 Frances M. 77
 Frances J. 58
 Frankie 138
 Frankie G. 163
 Flora 87
 Florence 87
 Florence 95
 Florence 159
 Florence Ann 127
 Florence E. 149
 Florence Mae 165

 Gabriel 47, 62, 64, 102
 Gabriel 43, 74, 115
 Gabriel 99, 141
 Gabriel A. 108
 Galen 101, 131, 162
 Garret F. 123
 George 15
 George 16, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41

- George 23, 27, 28, 36, 39, 48, 49
 George 39, 48, 87
 George 67
 George 67, 104
 George 93, 134, 164
 George 2nd 27
 George A. 149
 George Clare 151
 George Conklin 89, 128
 George Dallas 100, 143, 168
 George E. 73, 114
 George E. 96
 George E. 111, 151
 George Evertson 71, 109
 George F. 94, 137
 George H. 113, 152
 George L. 164
 George M. 105, 146
 George P. 138
 George R. 78
 George Runsey 120, 158
 George Washington 58, 86
 George W. 79
 George W. 82, 123, 160
 George W. 83, 125
 George W. 102
 George W. 103, 144
 George W. 107, 148
 George W. 163
 Gideon 28, 39, 48
 Gilbert 98
 Gordon H. 94
 Grant Sweezy 136, 165
 Granville H. 80, 122, 156
 Genevieve L. 113
 Genevieve S. 163
 Georgian 109
 Georgianna 117
 Georgianna 129
 Geraldine 85
 Geraldine 86
 Gertrude 86
 Gertrude 165
 Gertrude Louise 148
 Gladys 168
 Grace 15
 Grace 152
 Grace E. 111
 Grace Pier 161
 Grace Talbot 169
 Grace M. 163
 Halmagh Edson 159
 Harold 153
 Harold 160
 Harrison 83
 Harrison Edward 113, 153
 Harrison Horton 107, 148
 Harrison Mackey 111, 151
 Harrison Mills 118, 156
 Harvey E. 112, 151
 Hector Horton 71, 111, 151
 Henry 13
 Henry 23, 29
 Henry 44, 58
 Henry 80
 Henry 87
 Henry 145
 Henry Augustus 127
 Henry Augustus L. 57, 87, 127
 Henry A. 85, 126
 Henry Edgar 155
 Henry George 161
 Henry Harrison 80, 122
 Henry Hinman 117, 158
 Henry K. 126, 160
 Henry M. 72, 112, 152, 153
 Henry M. 152
 Henry Mills 107
 Henry O. 48
 Henry P. 143
 Henry Vail 116
 Harry 134, 164
 Harry 141
 Harry 150
 Harry 165
 Harry B. 110, 150
 Harry B. 150
 Harry Eugene 140
 Harry H. 148
 Harry L. 138, 166
 Harry M. 147, 169
 Harry T. 149
 Herbert 85
 Herbert Columbus 146
 Herbert J. 158
 Herbert T. 113, 153
 Herschel 66
 Herschel G. 166
 Hiram 48
 Hiram 50, 73
 Hiram 71, 110, 151
 Hiram Hoag 47
 Hiram Perry 127
 Horace 133
 Horace D. 96
 Horace Reeve 93
 Horton M. 151, 160
 Howard Cleveland 158
 Howard Clifton 121
 Howard Eggleston 168
 Howard F. 163
 Howard Foy 156
 Howard P. 104
 Hoyt W. 155
 Hubert Vail 155
 Hull 52, 77
 H. Augusta 92

- Hannah 14
 Hannah 23
 Hannah 37
 Hannah 38
 Hannah 40
 Hannah 41
 Hannah 48
 Hannah 50
 Hannah 59
 Hannah 60
 Hannah 61
 Hannah 61
 Hannah Barton 108
 Hannah Elizabeth 77
 Hannah J. 87
 Hannah Jane 74
 Hannah Wilber 129
 Harriet 50
 Harriet 63
 Harriet 70
 Harriet 73
 Harriet 74
 Harriet 80
 Harriet 81
 Harriet 91
 Harriet 99
 Harriet 102
 Harriet 116
 Harriet 116
 Harriet 122
 Harriet 141
 Harriet 164
 Harriet A. 94
 Harriet A. 99
 Harriet A. 132
 Harriet Antha 64
 Harriet E. 73
 Harriet E. 102
 Harriet E. 170
 Harriet Eliza 87
 Harriet Eliza 128
 Harriet Eveline 89
 Harriet G. 79
 Harriet G. 115
 Harriet Hannah 136
 Harriet Loomis 164
 Harriet Louise 144
 Harriet Louise 107
 Harriet Minerva 115
 Harriet P. 157
 Hattie E. 156
 Hattie Irene 145
 Hattie J. 166
 Hattie L. 148
 Hattie M. 112
 Hattie R. 133
 Hazel Knox 159
 Helen 141
 Helen Adams 129
 Helen Avis 133
 Helen Elvira 149
 Helen Forsting 127
 Helen M. 128
 Helen Mary Ann 167
 Helen Sharpley 144
 Helen Amanda 161
 Henrietta 111
 Henrietta 153
 Henrietta 154
 Henrietta Coverly 153
 Hester 103
 Hester 104
 Hester Maria 73
 Hettie 104
 Ira 24
 Ira 51, 76, 117, 119
 Ira 79, 121
 Ira H. 76, 117, 157
 Isaac 14
 Isaac 14
 Isaac 24
 Isaac A. 99, 143
 Isaac 45, 59, 87
 Isaac 45
 Isaac J. 101, 143
 Isaac N. 61, 91
 Isaac N. 92 131
 Irving Franklin 165
 Isreal 23, 39, 48
 Ida 131
 Ida 145
 Ida 160
 Ida Belle 142
 Ida Frances 170
 Ida Maude 160
 Ima Maud 140
 Iona B. 163
 Ira May Dulcea 127
 Irene 156
 Irene 158
 Irene Isabelle 121
 Iris F. 169
 Irma M. 166
 Isa 160
 Isabella 116
 Isabella M. 130
 Ithol 168
 Jabes 14
 Jacob Simmons 97, 141, 168
 James 15
 James 15
 James 15
 James 16
 James 23, 39, 49
 James 28
 James 42, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84

COLEMAN SURNAMES

119

James 50
 James 54, 83, 125
 James 59, 88
 James 63
 James 67
 James 83, 12, 5
 James 150
 James 165
 James Carpenter 75, 115, 153, 155
 James Carpenter 154, 160
 James Carpenter 170
 James Cash 115, 153, 169, 170
 James Clinton 47, 65, 102
 James E. 84
 James G. 144
 James H. 71, 170, 149
 James Harold 152
 James Harlon 166
 James Harrison 157
 James Hervey 116
 James Kay 150
 James J. 99, 142
 James L. 101, 144
 James M. 118, 157
 James Milton 74, 115
 James Mott 104, 145
 James Mott 145
 James N. 63, 101
 James O. 59
 James Ricketson 161
 James Richardson 116
 James S. 68
 James Sturgis 129
 James William 115, 153
 Jasper T. 93, 135, 164
 Jedediah D. 139, 166
 Jedediah Mills 68, 105, 145, 147
 Jeremiah 14
 Jeremiah 23, 38, 45
 Jeremiah 36
 Jesse 88
 Jesse Carpenter 92, 132, 163
 Job 23, 27, 46, 43, 44
 Joel 23, 28, 41, 51, 76, 77
 Joel 24, 37
 Joel 52, 77, 119, 120
 Joel 120, 158
 Joel Hull 77, 120
 Joel J. 109
 John 13
 John 14
 John 14
 John 14
 John 15
 John 16
 John 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 35, 38, 39
 John 23, 27, 28, 39, 48
 John 36
 John 38, 39, 46, 61, 62
 John 41, 52, 79
 John 43
 John 45, 59, 88
 John 49, 67, 102
 John 50, 70, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111
 John 53, 82, 124, 125
 John 65
 John 71, 110, 149
 John 76, 116, 153, 156
 John 82, 94
 John 104
 John 150
 John B. 104
 John B. 99, 142
 John C. 77, 120
 John C. 108, 143
 John Case 61, 91
 John Crapser 89, 128, 161
 John D. 52, 79, 122
 John D. 66
 John E. 162
 John Earl 166
 John Edgar 110, 149
 John Finch 24, 50, 74, 114
 John Francis 166
 John George 128, 161
 John Hoffman 79
 John H. 80, 121
 John H. 104, 145
 John H. 145
 John H. 146, 168
 John H. 158
 John Henry F. 127
 John J. 82, 122, 159
 John J. 91
 John James 56
 John James 56
 John M. 134
 John M. 92
 John Marks 116
 John Merrit H 115
 John Merrit H 154, 170
 John Meserve 156
 John Milton 83, 124
 John Penny 62, 94, 95, 138, 139, 140
 John Penny 96, 140
 John Penny 138, 166
 John Secor 67, 10.
 John Secor 103
 John T. 79
 John Thew 74, 114
 John Thew 115
 John W. 59, 119
 John W. 88
 John W. 114
 John W. 150
 John Wright 135, 165
 Jonathan 27, 28, 40, 49
 Jonathan 23

- Jonathan 91, 131, 162
 Jonathan 29
 Jonathan 46
 Jonathan 46, 61, 91
 Jonathan 49
 Jonathan 60
 Joseph 14
 Joseph 14
 Joseph 15
 Joseph 15
 Joseph 15
 Joseph 23, 27, 37, 40, 45, 49
 Joseph 27, 28
 Joseph 40, 49, 68
 Joseph 49, 68, 71, 105, 107
 Joseph A. 162
 Joseph Franklin 136, 166
 Joseph Gilbert 154, 170
 Joseph Harrison 49, 57, 68, 71, 112, 113, 114
 Joseph Harrison 72, 112, 152
 Joseph K. 62, 93, 136, 137
 Joseph Lewis 94
 Joseph Slaughter 115
 Josephus 54, 85, 126
 Josephus 86
 Joshua 23, 36, 37
 Joshua 36, 39, 46
 Joshua 46, 62, 99, 101
 Joshua 47, 65
 Joshua 65
 Joshua 92, 141, 168
 Joshua Youngs 95, 138, 166
 Joshua Youngs 62, 99, 141
 Judah 14
 Jane 47
 Jane 52
 Jane 59
 Jane 61
 Jane 63
 Jane 82
 Jane 88
 Jane 103
 Jane A. 95
 Jane Ann 139
 Jane Davis 155
 Jane Eliza 83
 Jane E. 97
 Jane E. 167
 Jane J. 103
 Jane S. 130
 Janette 103
 Jemima 42
 Jemima 64
 Jennie 102
 Jennie 145
 Jennie 157
 Jennie A. 130
 Jennie A. 138
 Jennie A. 167
 Jennie L. 161
 Jessie 151
 Jessie Arminda 133
 Jessie Lauretta 165
 Jessie Virginia 146
 Joanna 14
 Joanna 14
 Joanna 24
 Joanna 126
 Johanna 40
 Josephine 85
 Josephine 126
 Josephine 144
 Josephine 162
 Josephine A. 71
 Josephine Augusta 156
 Josephine C. 84
 Josephine E. 109
 Josephine E. 117
 Josephine H. 111
 Josephine R. 119
 Julia 24
 Julia 57
 Julia 110
 Julia 169
 Julia Ann 53
 Julia Ann 63, 102
 Julia Ann 87
 Julianna 24
 Julianna 59
 Julia B. 105
 Julia C. 128
 Julia C. 137
 Julia M. 135
 Julia S. 127
 Julia Seward 77
 Kelly 63
 Kingsley Lafayette 144
 Katherine 163
 Katherine 163
 Katherine M. 156
 Kate 150
 Kate 125
 Kate 133
 Kate 147
 Kate A. 134
 Kate Bradley 155
 Katie 124
 Katie 148
 Kesiah 39
 Kesiah 39
 Kesiah 52
 Kesiah Louise 109
 Kittie Elizabeth 152
 Kittie May 124
 Lafayette 102

- Laurence Vail 155
 L. Eri 135, 164
 Lee M. 151
 Leon 126
 Leon 168
 Leon E. 164
 Lester Laurence 127
 Lewis 147
 Lewis Corwin 95
 Lewis H. 121, 159
 Lewis Kirby 140
 Lewis Nelson 139, 166
 Lewis W. 99, 141
 Louis Edson 77, 120, 159
 Louis M. 111, 151
 Louis R. 88
 Luther 65, 102
 Lyman Rev. Mr. 13
 Lyman, Catlin 140, 167
 Laura A. 112
 Laura A. 142
 Laura 135
 Laura Belle 113
 Laurel Isabel 145
 Lavinia 92
 Lavinia 122
 Leaner 105
 Lelia 64
 Lelia G. 163
 Lena 157
 Lena Blanche 158
 Lena Alvira 144
 Letty 78
 Lida B. 94
 Lida May 165
 Lila C. 168
 Lillian 135
 Lillian 152
 Lillian 155
 Lillian 158
 Lillian Blanche 103
 Lillian G. 149
 Lillian Ella 146
 Lilly A. 150
 Lilly L. 111
 Lizzie 134
 Lois 66, 77
 Loretta 144
 Loretta Vincent 144
 Lottie 148
 Lottie E. 111
 Lottie R. 148
 Lottie Wright 136
 Louisa 54
 Louisa 65
 Louisa 126
 Louise 61
 Louise 87
 Louisa 155
 Louise 156
 Louise 164
 Louise A. 101
 Louise Cecile 101
 Louise M. 57
 Louise Maria 116
 Louise Clare 167
 Lucelle 164
 Lucretia 107
 Lucretia D. 121
 Lucy 65
 Lucy Addelette 168
 Lucy M. J. 164
 Luella Pearl 66
 Lydia 14
 Lydia 40
 Lydia 59
 Lydia 143
 Lydia A. 121
 Lydia A. 143
 Lydia C. 100
 Madison W. 90, 130
 Mark 69
 Mark 151
 Marshall Warren 112
 Mathias Horton 71, 108, 148, 149
 Mathias T. 147, 169
 Matthew 15
 Matthew K. 139, 167
 Maurice 102
 Melvin Edward 152
 Merrit 29, 49, 68, 107, 147
 Merrit Howell 141, 168
 Merrit Lapham 107, 147
 Micha 24, 27, 28, 37, 44
 Micha 24, 59
 Milton 93, 134
 Morris F. 91, 129
 Morris Wesley 107, 146
 Moses 47
 Moses Wagner 82
 Mott C. 68
 Myron E. 134
 Myron Roland 118
 Myrten H. 166
 Mabel 159
 Mabel Alida 158
 Mabel A. 162
 Mabel J. 162
 Mabel S. 138
 Mae E. 167
 Mahala 92
 Mahitable 53
 Melinda C. 96
 Manda M. 123
 Matilda 87
 Maria 48
 Maria 67

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Maria 156 | Mary 30 |
| Marie 61 | Mary 40 |
| Marie 64 | Mary 40, 45 |
| Marie Antoinette 103 | Mary 44 |
| Mariette E. 160 | Mary 45 |
| Majorie 143 | Mary 46 |
| Majorie 151 | Mary 46 |
| Majorie 160 | Mary 49 |
| Margery 14 | Mary 52 |
| Margeret 15 | Mary 53 |
| Margeret 45 | Mary 59 |
| Margeret 85 | Mary 60 |
| Margeret 88 | Mary 61 |
| Margeret 102 | Mary 61 |
| Margeret 116 | Mary 66 |
| Margeret 125 | Mary 67 |
| Margeret 126 | Mary 68 |
| Margeret 140 | Mary 73 |
| Margeret 152 | Mary 87 |
| Margeret A. 123 | Mary 87 |
| Margeret Augusta 90 | Mary 93 |
| Margeret B. 105 | Mary 94 |
| Margeret E. 114 | Mary 95 |
| Margeret E. 138 | Mary 103 |
| Margeret Elizabeth 158 | Mary 104 |
| Margeret Eveline 129 | Mary 110 |
| Margeret V. C. 144 | Mary 118 |
| Marion 143 | Mary 126 |
| Marion 149 | Mary 135 |
| Marion 150 | Mary 136 |
| Marion Bennet 165 | Mary 138 |
| Marion Louise 144 | Mary 147 |
| Martha 15 | Mary 150 |
| Martha 40 | Mary 153 |
| Martha 41 | Mary 159 |
| Martha 48 | Mary 159 |
| Martha 49 | Mary J. 169 |
| Martha 51, 52 | Mary A. 111 |
| Martha 55 | Mary A. 59 |
| Martha 63 | Mary A. 91 |
| Martha 71 | Mary Agnes 120 |
| Martha 81 | Mary Alice 101 |
| Martha 102 | Mary Alice 101 |
| Martha 143 | Mary Alice 162 |
| Martha Amelia 80 | Mary Ann 54 |
| Martha Eliza 80 | Mary Ann 76 |
| Martha Jane 79 | Mary Ann 81 |
| Martha Jane 159 | Mary Ann 115 |
| Martha Louise 168 | Mary Ann 133 |
| Martha Marston 109 | Mary Amy 83 |
| Mary 14 | Mary Antoinette 132 |
| Mary 14 | Mary B. 63 |
| Mary 15 | Mary Belle 121 |
| Mary 16, 21 | Mary B. 102 |
| Mary 23 | Mary Caterine 56 |
| Mary 23 | Mary Clark 155 |
| Mary 24, 36 | Mary Dorothy 151 |
| Mary 36 | Mary E. 79 |
| Mary 38 | Mary E. 112 |

- Mary K. 121
 Mary E. 125
 Mary E. 127
 Mary E. 140
 Mary E. 152
 Maryette 73
 Mary Elizabeth 68
 Mary Elizabeth 89
 Mary Elizabeth 93
 Mary Elizabeth 112
 Mary Elizabeth 141
 Mary Ellis 154
 Mary Ellis 169
 Mary Eveline 128
 Mary F. 57
 Mary F. 88
 Mary F. 120
 Mary F. 145
 Mary Frances 78
 Mary Frances 104
 Mary Frances 162
 Mary Grace 157
 Mary G., Mrs. 123
 Mary H. 71
 Mary Hulda 124
 Mary J. 56
 Mary J. 99
 Mary J. 99
 Mary J. 135
 Mary J. 158
 Mary J. 162
 Mary Jane 58
 Mary Jane 83
 Mary Jane 122
 Mary Jane 142
 Mary Jemima 124
 Mary Johanna 166
 Mary L. 138
 Mary L. 72
 Mary L. 104
 Mary L. 117
 Mary Lena 115, 128
 Mary Ligor 157
 Mary Lillian 140
 Mary Louisa 113
 Mary Louisa 114
 Mary Louisa 115
 Mary Louise 126
 Mary Louise 155
 Mary Louise 160
 Mary Lucretia 133
 Mary May 136
 Mary Rebecca 111
 Mary Sharpe 106
 Mary Virginia 137
 Matilda J. 112
 Matilda 47
 Matilda 110
 Matilda E. 127
 Matilda 159
 Mattie Louise
 Maude E. 102
 Maude Isadore 124
 Maude May 108
 Maude 143
 May 111
 May 150
 May Anetta 153
 May Belle 116
 Mehtable 15
 Mehtable 43
 Mehtable 53
 Melissa A. 102
 Merce Almsbury 91
 Mercy 44
 Mercy 45
 Mercy 56
 Merle H. 167
 Mertie 111
 Mildred 160
 Millicent M. 167
 Minnie 134
 Minnie 142
 Minnie B. 156
 Minnie E. 108
 Minnie Lena 155
 Minnie May 141
 Minnie S. 144
 Mollie 145
 Monta Louise 166
 Myra 133
 Myra Gertrude 147
 Myrtle R. 123
 Nathan 59, 87
 Nathan 90, 130, 161, 162
 Nathan Halsey 59, 73, 114
 Nathan H. 74, 107, 148
 Nathan H. 108, 148
 Nathaniel 14
 Nathaniel 23
 Nathaniel 17, 28, 36, 38
 Nathaniel 38
 Nathaniel 40, 49, 68, 70, 71, 73
 Nathaniel 46, 60
 Nathaniel 62, 131, 133
 Nathaniel Conklin 89, 127
 Nathaniel Conklin 128
 Nathaniel F. 132, 163
 Nathaniel M. 131, 163
 N. Horton 149, 169
 Nelson P. 99, 141, 168
 Newton Semperinus 107
 Noah 14
 Noah 14
 Naamah Darwin 65
 Nancy 61
 Nancy 63

- Nancy 77
 Nancy 94
 Nancy K. 136
 Nellie 59
 Nellie E. 142
 Nellie 123
 Nellie M. 141
 Nettie Jones 161
 Nina Louise 148
 Nina May 160
 Nora 134
 Nora Helen 164
 Nora Sutton 148
 Norina M. 160

 Obediah 44, 58
 Oliver 52, 77
 Oliver 63
 Oliver Bailey 114
 Oliver H. 119
 Oliver M. 123
 Oliver P. 24
 Oliver P. 57, 87
 Oliver P. 87
 Oscar C. 151
 Oscar Fitzallen 82, 124, 160
 Owen 125
 Olive 52
 Olive B. 158
 Ophelia 126
 Ophelia 90
 Orpha 130
 Orla L. 162

 Percy F. 118, 157
 Peter 95, 141, 168
 Philip 48, 67, 103
 Philip 153
 Philip LeFevre 161
 Philetus 47, 64
 Philetus 63
 Phineas Rumsey 29, 52, 76, 118
 Phineas Rumsey 77, 118, 157
 Pearl 125
 Pearl L. 167
 Permelia 66
 Phebe 14
 Phebe 23
 Phebe 24
 Phebe 38
 Phebe 44
 Phebe 55
 Phebe 59
 Phebe 67
 Phebe 67
 Phebe 71
 Phebe Ann 115
 Phebe D. 132
 Phebe Zoe 133

 Phebe Frances 56
 Phoebe Ann 154
 Phoebe Ann 47
 Phoebe Charissa 87
 Phila 24
 Philena 51
 Priscilla 63
 Prudence 63
 Prudence 117
 Prudence M. 99

 Ralph D. 152
 Ray Harrison 156
 Ray Jasper 149
 Richard 23, 24, 27, 28
 Richard C. 130
 Richard Pratt 155
 Robert 67
 Robert 143
 Robert J. 90, 130
 Robert L. 152
 Robert W. 92
 Rodger 169
 Rodger William 156
 Roe 60, 90, 130
 Roland Warner 168
 Roswell 116, 155
 Roswell Carpenter 115, 153
 Roswell Carpenter 154
 Roy W. 152
 Roy Harrison 123
 Roy V. 162
 Royal E. 162
 Rachel 44
 Rachel 44
 Rachel 51
 Rachel 52
 Rachel M. 107
 Retta Belle 152
 Rebecca 15
 Rebecca 66
 Rhoda A. 167
 Roberta Booth 169
 Rose 111
 Rose M. 137
 Rose Maria 156
 Rosella Augusta 90
 Rosemond 66
 Rosetta 44
 Rosetta 58
 Rosetta 80
 Rosetta 123
 Roxy 134
 Ruby Phillips 169
 Ruth 40
 Ruth 41
 Ruth 45
 Ruth 48
 Ruth 60

Ruth 60	Saphronia J. 99
Ruth 67	Sarah 14
Ruth 68	Sarah 14
Ruth 114	Sarah 14
Ruth 147	Sarah 15
Ruth 159	Sarah 16, 17, 35
Ruth A. 57, 72	Sarah 23
Ruth Ann 105	Sarah 24
Ruth Elizabeth 163	Sarah 24
Ruth Ella 151	Sarah 24
Ruth M. 163	Sarah 39, 40
Ruth Mildred 164	Sarah 39, 40
Ruth Stevens 161	Sarah 43
	Sarah 44
Salem Goodner 160	Sarah 45
Samuel 15	Sarah 45
Samuel 23	Sarah 48
Samuel 23	Sarah 48
Samuel 23, 28	Sarah 48
Samuel 28, 37, 43, 58	Sarah 58
Samuel 46, 59	Sarah 59
Samuel 60	Sarah 61
Samuel 92	Sarah 62
Samuel 100	Sarah 62
Schuyler G. 91, 130, 162	Sarah 71
Sheldron 125, 169	Sarah 76
Silas 27	Sarah 91
Silas H. 71, 112, 151, 152	Sarah 96
Silas R. 147	Sarah 104
Simeon 65	Sarah 107
S. J. Eddie 137	Sarah 129
Solomon 14	Sarah 90
Southerland H. 54	Sarah 134
Stanley 137	Sarah 134
Stanley 150	Sarah 166
Stanley E. 138	Sarah A. 70
Stanley R. 137	Sarah Ameretta 100
Stephen 48, 66	Sarah Ann 58
Stephen 66	Sarah Ann 101
Stephen 67, 103	Sarah Ann 120
Stephen B. 68, 107, 146, 147	Sarah B. 117
Stephen E. 146	Sarah Caroline 63
Stephen I. 142	Sarah Catherine 168
Sumner 159	Sarah Celestia 117
Sylvester S. 94, 136, 165, 166	Sarah D. 79
Spencer 65	Sarah E. 88
Sadie 165	Sarah E. 93
Sadie L. 140	Sarah E. 99
Sadie Luella 142	Sarah E. 99
Sadie W. 119	Sarah E. 101
Sallie Leigh 157	Sarah E. 119
Sallie Price 170	Sarah E. 131
Sally 61	Sarah E. 162
Sally 74	Sarah Elizabeth 79
Sally 77	Sarah Elizabeth 85
Sally Jane 54	Sarah J. 72
Saphronia 91, 101	Sarah J. 86
Saphronia C. 101	Sarah J. 104
Saphronia DeLilah 139	Sarah J. 122

- Sarah Jane 57
 Sarah Jane 76
 Sarah Jane 82
 Sarah Jane 96
 Sarah Jane 99
 Sarah Jane 105
 Sarah Jane 105
 Sarah Jane 146
 Sarah Janette 127
 Sarah K. 62
 Sarah L. 161
 Sarah Marie 67
 Sarah Roberts 68
 Sarah Uretta 113
 Sarah Westcott 153
 Sarah Westcott 154
 Scottie May 137
 Sophia 128
 Stena A. 134
 Susan 55
 Susan 56
 Susan 63
 Susan 67
 Susan 74
 Susan 88
 Susan 142
 Susan A. 58
 Susan Bailey 114
 Susan E. 81
 Susan Emily 115
 Susan Fell 105
 Susan Hulse 154
 Susan Houston 120
 Susan J. 169
 Susan Jane 104
 Susan Leonard 166
 Susan L. 142
 Susan M. 117
 Susie C. 88
 Susanna 14
 Susanna 14
 Susanna 93
 Susanna 134
 Sylvia E. 168
 Sylvia 83

 Thaddeus 118
 Thaddeus Girard 80 122
 Thaddeus Mortimer 76, 118
 Thaddeus Seeley 116, 155
 Thaddeus Vail 115, 155
 Thaddeus Vail 155
 Theodore 63
 Theodore 76, 117, 156
 Theodore 93, 135, 165
 Theodore 107, 146, 168
 Theodore 156
 Theodore 166
 Theodore C. 103

 Theodore H. 117, 156
 Theodore Lincoln 128, 161
 Thomas 14
 Thomas 14
 Thomas 14
 Thomas 14
 Thomas 14
 Thomas 15
 Thomas 23
 Thomas 23, 24, 38, 45, 46, 59
 Thomas 38, 45, 59, 60
 Thomas 46, 60, 88
 Thomas 47, 63, 102
 Thomas 59
 Thomas 60
 Thomas 67, 104
 Thomas 132
 Thomas Bell 130, 162
 Thomas Hunt 73, 114
 Thomas J. Adam 120
 Thomas Jefferson 89, 128
 Thomas N. 57, 87
 Timothy 28, 29, 39, 47, 65, 66
 Timothy 47, 66, 103
 Timothy 66, 103
 Tobias 14
 Townsend F. 157
 Temperance 94
 Temperance 138
 Temperance Clara 137
 Tempy Anna 58
 Theresa 165
 Tillie 164

 Ulrich W. 118, 157
 Unice 46

 Virgil F. 148
 Vera A. 122
 Vera May 162
 Virginia 134

 Walker Wood 167
 Walter 54
 Walter 85
 Walter 108
 Walter 110, 149
 Walter Joel 158, 170
 Warren E. 164
 Webster Huntley 161
 Wesley V. 121
 Whitney 110, 150
 Whitney 150
 Wilber F. 66
 Wilber N. 112, 152
 Wilkin 154, 169
 Wilkin 169
 Willard 115
 William 169

William 126	William Edson 121, 159
William 15	William Edward 108, 148
William 15	William George 94, 137, 166
William 15	William Henry 56, 84
William 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 35, 36	William Henry 26, 56, 84
William 17, 19, 21, 24, 33, 36	William H. 79, 121
William 23, 35, 36, 37, 38	William H. 91, 130
William 23, 36, 38, 44, 45	William H. 107, 70, 148
William 36, 38, 46, 47, 48	William H. 117, 155
William 37, 41	William Humphrey 59, 88
William 37, 44, 59	William H. 121
William 38, 40, 45	William Harvey 70
William 39, 46, 63, 64	William Henry 122, 159
William 46, 59, 88	William J. 59
William 46, 61, 65, 85, 92, 93, 94	William J. 88
William 46, 63	William Knapp 136
William 56	William L. 107, 147, 169
William 60, 88, 128	William LeFevre 161
William 61, 91	William Leigh 157
William 67, 104	William Lewis 62, 94, 137, 138
William 102	William M. 108, 149
William Jr. 16	William M. 146, 168
William 110, 150	William Marsh 85, 126
William 112	William N. 74, 114
William 122, 159	William O. 57
William Alanson 80, 122	William Oliver 127, 161
William A. 112, 152	William Osborne 94, 137
William Armstrong 170	William Robinson 52, 79, 121
William Augustus 77	William Reeve 92, 131, 163
William Augustus 87, 127	William R. 90, 130
William Augustus 128	William R. 130
William B. 78, 121	William R. 133, 164
William B. 119	William Thompson 147
William Brooks 158	Willis Arthur 124, 160
William Bradner 76, 116	Wilmer 134, 164
William C. 137	Winnie L. 122
William Curtise 83	Winnie L. 149
William Downs 62, 97, 140	Winefred E. 162
William Downs 140, 167	
William Dimmick 144	Zachariah 15
William Edgar 148	Zoe Dorothy 131

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN COLEMAN.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Aberthney
Electa 94</p> <p>Ackerman
Cora J. 165</p> <p>Ackery
Robert 21</p> <p>Adams
Hannah 128
Helen M. 128
James G. 128</p> <p>Allen
Clarence H. 132
Jessie A. 132</p> <p>Alexander
Arthur R. 138
Anna 138
Jennie A. 138
Levi 138</p> <p>Alton
Mary F. 145</p> <p>Allison
Adda 150</p> <p>Allis
Jane J. 103</p> <p>Amerman
Fannie M. 57</p> <p>Ames
Edna Bessie 84
Eva May 84
Fannie A. 84
Frances E. W. 84
James E. 84</p> <p>Anderson
Mary Josephine 92
Geraldine 85</p> <p>Andrews
Chester F. 98
Harriet 98</p> | <p>Armstrong
Georgianna 109
Howard M. 109
James E. 109
Jessie L. 109
John B. 170
Lillian G. 149
Mary Alice 101
Sallie P. 170
Sarah D. 170</p> <p>Arnolds
Isaac 21</p> <p>Atkins
B. L. 45
Frank O. 148
Hazel L. 148
Nora S. 148
Mercy 45</p> <p>Atwood
Mary 104</p> <p>Auble
Caroline M. 117
Howard T. 117
Raymond C. 117
Wakeman R. 117</p> <p>Babier
Tillie 164</p> <p>Bailey
Adeline 57</p> <p>Caroline 131
Charles 132
Charles Jr. 131
Charles S. 93
Dr Marcus L. 169
Eunna J. 93
George W. 57
Harriet M. 132
Helen M. 93
Josephine 169
Margaret E. 114
Mary E. 93
Mildred 132
Roberta B. 169</p> |
|--|--|

- Sarah E. 93
 William R. 133
- Baird**
 Frances C. 143
- Ballard**
 Lillian 95
- Baltimore**
 Lord 14
- Barden**
 Belle
- Barnhart**
 George 42
 Sophia E. 42
- Barton**
 Elizabeth 98
 Eliza J. 98
 Gilbert B. 98
 Ida M. 98
 Lewis C. 98
 Simon 98
 William C. 98
 Abigail 70, 71
 Abby A. 70
 Hannah 71
 Hannah 107
 Emma 71
 John 71
 Josephine 71
 Joseph H. 71
 Joseph W. 107
 Mary H. 71
 Rachel M. 137
 Rodger 70, 71
 Susan 71
- Bayard**
 Capt John 23
- Barliste**
 Augusta M. 103
 Augustus C. 103
 John A. 103
- Barnet**
 Luella P. 166
- Bartemas**
 Sylvia E. 168
- Beadle**
 Frank 126
 Mary Louise 126
 Ralph Graham 126
- Beach**
 Charles B. 93
 Helen M. 93
 Laura 135
 Lyman K. 93
 Millie 93
 Orra 93
 Ozen 93
- Booney**
 Celia N. 152
- Bellenger**
 Winefred 100
- Bennet**
 Albert M. 84
 Anna M. 84
 Eliza 156
 Frances O. 156
 James F. 156
 John 84
 Julia M. 135
 Novella L. 84
 Sarah 169
 Stephen O. 84
- Benjamin**
 Abraham 37
 Calvin 42
 Caroline 42
 Daniel 42
 Deborah 44
 Deborah Ann 42
 Elizabeth 42
 Emily 43
 Esther 37
 Jemima 42
 Joseph 43
 Maria 42
 Sarah 58
- Berry**
 Hattie C. 72
 Raymond 72
 R. M 72
- Best**
 Abigail M. 98
 W. H 98
- Bertram**
 M. Augusta 146
 Archibald L. 89
 Cornelia A. 89
 Sallie Shaw 89
 Caroline E. 147
- Beull**

- Augustus 55
 Clarissa 55
- Bidwell**
 Alfred 131
 Doretta 131
 Sarah E. 131
 Charles 131
 Edwin 131
 Franklin O. 131
 George C. 131
 Katie 131
 Minnie 131
- Blackman**
 Albert L. 140
 Curtis B. 140
 Emma D. 140
 Minor T. 140
 Walter L. 140
- Blair**
 Dr. Francis P. 100, 143
 Lydia 100
- Blain**
 Eleanor Ann 145
- Blount**
 Joice 22
 John 22
 Sir Hugh 22
- Bly**
 Virginia 134
- Bockover**
 Eliza 105
- Boeringer**
 Eliza 153
 Henrietta 153
 Jean Charles 153
- Bond**
 David O. 110
 Emily F. 110
- Boniface**
 Joseph 72
- Booth**
 Amelie 114
 David H. 119
 Eliza J. 119
- Boruff**
 Corintha 113
 Theodore W. 113
- Boughton**
 Abijah 157
 Jennie 157
 Sarah 157
- Bouton**
 Daniel 59
 Phebe 59
- Boevée**
 Isaac 126
 Joanna 126
 Mary Ellen 55
 Minerva Ruth 126
- Boyd**
 Augusta 74
 H. George 74
 Harriet 74
- Boyer**
 Kate L. 42
- Bradley**
 Almira S. 155
- Breckenridge**
 Ann 157
 Allie 157
 William M. 157
- Brett**
 Abraham 55
 Albert Vail 56
 Charles F. 55
 Emma 56
 Emma 56
 Harvey 55
 Harvey 56
 James Wesley 55
 Jennie 56
 Lillian N. 55
 Lizzie D. 53
 Susan 55
 Wesley 55
 William L. 55
 Winfield R. 55
- Brink**
 Elizabeth 99
 Sarah C. 63
 Zepaniah 63
- Bradner**
 Christian 89
 Collvill 88
 Margeret 88
 Rev. John 89

- Breton**
 Lizzie 64
 Walter 64
- Brewster**
 Elizabeth R. 76
 John Quackenbos 76
 Katina A. 76
 Nathaniel R. 76
 Richard J. 76
 William C. 76
 William C. 76
- Bringham**
 Ann Eliza 156
- Broderick**
 Johanna M. 151
- Brooks**
 Elizabeth 43
 F. B. 43
 Margeret E. 158
- Brothers**
 Anne Eliza 116
- Brown**
 Alida 64
 Alte M. 149
 Alvira L. 149
 Amanda J. 67
 Caroline C. H. 125
 Clinena A. 167
 Cora 125
 Deborah 38, 59
 David O. 125
 Debora 38, 59
 Edith E. 149
 Elsie B. 149
 Elizabeth 38, 53
 Elvira L. 122
 Esther Elizabeth 93
 Frances 48
 George 64
 Hannah 38
 Harry T. 149
 Hazel E. 125
 H. Augusta 92
 H. Duane, M. D. 92
 Herman E. M. D. 92
 Jacob 38, 59
 James 38
 James 73
 James 67
 James E. 93
 Jesse 38
 John 52
 Joel 52
- Leighton C. 125
 Mary 38
 Mary Elizabeth 68
 Mary Esther 67
 Margeret A. 123
 Monroe 52
 Nathaniel 48
 Robert C. 92
 Rachel 52
 Sarah 38
 Sophia 128
 Susan H. 120
 William 52
 William W. 125
- Brownell**
 Charles F. 127
 Frances C. 127
- Buchanan**
 Sarah J. 104
- Buckout**
 Alvira O. 85
 Alvira 85
 Edward A. 85
 Emeline 85
 Eunice H. 84
 Romaine 85
 Walter S. 85
 William H. 84
- Budd**
 John 17, 21
 Mattie 107
 Sylvanus D. 107
- Bull**
 Catherine 48
 James H. 115
 Mary L. 115
 Sarah 117
- Bunker**
 Ann 14
 George 14
- Burgess**
 Mary Augusta 91
 Mary Viola 91
 Nelson F. 91
- Burlick**
 Debbie A. 134
- Burr**
 Lois 66

Burbank
Helen A. 129
Luther 129

Burns
Jane 63
George 63
Robert 63

Burnet
Charles F. 58
George 39
Helen Mary 58
Kestiah 39
Mary Jane 58
Patrick 39
Robert 39

Burnham
Annie 69
B. Doctor 69
George M. 69
Giles C. 70
Harriet 69
Hiram Guy 69
Marion 69
Mark H. 69
Mary 70

Byrne
Edward C. 144
Loretta 144

Caldwell
Annie 143

Callahan
Hester J. 157

Cameron
Ann H. 90
Thomas B. 90

Campbell
Mary B. 121

Carl
Evaline 152

Carr
Michael 88

Carpenter
Adeline 56
Benjamin 87
B. W. Dr. 90
Christain 50
Ida 90
John 52

Julia A. 52
Lydia 58
Mahala 92
Matilda 87
Mary C. 52
Mary J. 90
Nancy 94
Nathaniel 24, 51
Oliver N. 52
Philena 51
Ruth 74
Walter 90
William 90
William H. 52

Carr
Adelia 103

Cary
Blanche 85
George W. 144
Harry B. V. 85
Joseph C. 85
Josephine 85
Lillie 85
Loretta 144
William 85
William H. 144

Caryl
Charles Henry 124
Coleman Reeves 124
Ency Jane 124
Ralph Emerson 124

Case
Elizabeth 61
Hannah 61
John 61
Mary A. 133

Cash
Hannah 115

Casterline
Mary 167

Castray
Harriet 116
Margaret 116

Catline
Jane A. 139

Chalker
Jeremiah 140
Mary L. 140

- Chalmers**
 Frances 90
 Montague 90
- Chamberlain**
 Charles A. 132
 Clarence W. 132
 Davis C. 132
 Elnora A. 163
 Guy F. 132
 Lucy M. J. 164
 Mary A. 132
 Mary E. 132
 Thomas R. 132
- Chapman**
 William 55
 Martha 55
 Phebe C. 55
- Christie**
 Christain M. 51
 Edward 51
 Sarah 51
 William H. 51
 William 51
- Churchill**
 Adella 130
 Jennie 97
- Clark**
 Abigail 36
 Clara E. 78
 Desire (Kesiah) 42
 Elizabeth 19
 Laura S. 127
 Leonard 78
 Richard 18, 19
- Clark**
 Edgar C. 100
 Emma D. 100
 Eva M. 100
 Frank W. 100
 Harmon 100
 Sarah A. 100
 W. W. Dr. 100
- Claypool**
 Earl R. 129
 Hannah W. 129
 Helen M. 129
 Juneau 129
 Ralph J. 129
 Ruth C. 129
- Clearwater**
 Hester 104
- Cleveland**
 Frances C. 127
- Clinton**
 Dewitt 96
 James M. 96
 Melinda C. 96
- Clipton**
 A. B. 111
 Mary 111
- Clymer**
 Emma 130
- Coe**
 Harriet E. 72
 Sarah A. 72
 Watson J. 72
- Cole**
 Julia 169
 Prudence M. 99
- Colburn**
 Henry 143
 Lydia A. 143
- Collier**
 Ada E. 137
- Collins**
 Phebe 38
- Colwell**
 Catherine D. 153
 Harry E. 153
 Robert C. 153
 Sarah K. 153
- Combs**
 Edward E. 72
 Ernest B. 72
 La Berne 72
 Mary A. 72
 Mary L. 72
 Peter B. 72
 Sarah A. 72
 William A. 72
- Comfort**
 Angeline 170
 Amelia A. 124
 Marian Coleman 124
 Roy E. 124
- Conklin**
 Ann 88
 Margeret 88
 Nathaniel 88

- Conkline
Benjamin 18
John 21
- Conkling
Sarah Ann 58
- Cook
Agnes 40
Catherine 40
John 24, 39
Margaret 40
Matilda 46
Ruth 24, 48
Sarah 39
Thomas 24
Thomas 40
Thomas 40
- Coon
Josephine H. 117
Walter S. 117
- Coons
Elizabeth 82
Orange W. 82
James H. 82
Nettie 82
Emma 82
Elmer H. 82
- Corry
Benjamin 61
Elva 167
Jacob 21
Sarah 61
- Corwin
Abby 64
Anna 64
Arinda 64
Elizabeth 64
Gabriel 64
Henry K. 64
Horace F. 64
Jemima 62
Julia 110
Mathias 21
Prudence 63
- Cortright
Sarah Jane 99
- Cox
Abigail 35
Augusta E. 142
Charles 134
Harris G. 142
Sarah 134
- Cromwell
Catherine 92
- Crist
Isaac 145
Jennie 145
- Crittenden
Angeline 66
Fanny Dewitt 66
Harry Lewis 66
Lewis C. 66
- Crator
Albert 147
Ruth 147
- Curtis
Coleman 23
Joshua 23, 36
Mary 23
- Curtise
Esther 37
Ethan 44
Phebe 44
Phebe 55
Thomas 24
Mary 36
- Cuddeback
Jane 47
- Cure
Adaliza J. 167
- Curry
Mercy 56
- Dalaba
Katie 124
- Dan
Susan 63
William 63
- Davenport
Amanda 141
Mary E. 112
Ruth 60
- Davis
Ella 97
Ruth 74
- Davidson
Elizabeth 84
Charles F. 84
Fanny Inez 84

- Georgie 84
 Royal E. 84
 Cephas E. 84
- Dawson
 Sarah J. 96
- Day
 Mary 14
 Robert 14
- Debow
 Ann E. 73
 Halsey 73
 Halsey Jr. 73
 Isabella 73
- Debenham
 Clarence 104
 George 104
 Susan J. 104
 George 104
 Ida 104
 Florence E. 104
- Decamp
 Eliza 107
 John 57
 Susannah 57
- Decker
 Frances 55
- DeGroat
 Catherine 86
- Demerest
 Annie K. 89
 Clarence 142
 Charles W. 89
 Francis W. 89
 Fanny T. 89
 Harriet E. 89
 Henry A. 89
 J. Burt 89
 Mary J. 143
 Mary E. 89
 Peter P. 89
 Sophia M. 89
 Thomas A. 89
 William C. 89
- Denn
 Mercia A. 91
- Denniston
 David 74
 George C. 74
 Phebe 74
- Denton
 Samuel 87
- Derby
 Isaac 96
 Sarah Jane 96
- DeWitt
 Elizabeth 47
 Jacob R., Capt. 47
 Jenneke 47
- Dickerson
 Carrie B. 149
 Charlotte E. 138
 Clarence 139
 Grace 139
 Orson 138
- Dickenson
 Frances 147
 Lillian 81
- Dikeman
 Edwin 154
 Edwin J. 154
 Edwin J., 156
 Henrietta 154
 Sarah E. 154
- Dill
 Elizabeth 69
- Dolloway
 Harriet E. 170
 Albert 170
 Angeline 170
- Donahue
 Margeret 149
- Dorland
 Anna 157
- Doty
 Phebe D. 132
- Downs
 Arthur H. 86
 Ada Grace 86
 Annie F. 86
 Anna May 86
 George Howard 86
- Dowd
 Etta J. 155
 Josephine 155
 Wilber S. 155

- Doxy**
 Elizabeth 37
 James 37
- Drake**
 Emily 90
 Eva D. 100
 Hattie M. 100
 Marie 67
 Richard 67
 Sarah 67
 Sidney B. 100
 William J. 99
- Dubois**
 Elting 105
 Florence E. 105
 Gertrude E. 104
 Jesse 104
 Mary F. 104
 Susan F. 105
 Sarah J. 105
- Duff**
 Hattie J. 166
 Sarah A. 168
- Duffie**
 Helen G. 124
 Kittie May 124
- Duncan**
 Grace Lee 105
 Julia B. 105
 May Edna 105
 William, Rev. A. 105
- Dunning**
 Emily 24, 75
 Hiram 52
 Mary 52
- Durland**
 Benjamin E. 133
 Coe R. 133
 Hattie R. 133
 John H. 133
 Mary E. 112
 Myra 133
 Myron E. 134
 Thomas F. 133
- Dwyer**
 Annie A. 119
 Charles 119
- Earl**
 Caroline 42
 Emily 42
- Eugene 42
 John 42
 Mary 42
 Peter 42
 Sarah 42
 Thomas 42
 Walter 42
 William 42
- Eastman**
 Minerva R. 126
- Eberhart**
 Gertrude L. 148
 Roy E. 148
- Edgerton**
 L. E. 138
 Mary L. 138
 Nellie F. 138
 Rose 138
 Russel E. 138
- Edwards**
 Cornelia 156
- Eggleston**
 Ann Eliza 43
 Charles H. 146
 Charles Little 146
 Charles Reeves 43
 Daniel E. 43
 Edward 42
 Edward 43
 Edward B. 43
 Elizabeth 42
 Emily 43
 Frances E. 42
 Ida M. 168
 Jessie V. 146
 John 42
 John William 42
 Merrit 43
 Phebe Jane 42
- Ekslad**
 Elizabeth 150
 John H. 150
- Ells**
 Catherine O. 157
- Elliot**
 Elizabeth 84
 Francis C. 84
 George F. 76
 Katina A. 76
- Ellison**
 Thomas, Capt. 23

- Elsworth
 Hannah 40
 Henry 40
- Embler
 Edward G. 91
 Fancilla 91
 George 91
- Emmerson
 Grace 152
- English
 D. Dr. 119
- Ensign
 Mary 45
 Samuel 45
- Estep
 Leon R. 139
 Loren E. 139
 Maude L. 139
 Minnie C. 139
 Saphronia D. L. 139
- Evans
 Doris M. 104
- Fairchild
 Edna L. 146
 Emmet G. 146
 Lillian E. 146
 Wallace B. 146
- Fagan
 Carrie B. 78
 Edna G. 78
 Fannie H. 78
 James F. 78
 Lura F. 78
- Farley
 Mary 53
 Mary E. 53
 Thomas 53
- Farrier
 Mary 94
- Felter
 Alice L. 101
 Mary 101
 Saphronia C. 101
 William H. 101
- Fennel
 Alfred 103
 Jacob 103
- Janette 103
 Louisa 103
 Minnie 103
 Pearl 103
- Ferrier
 Frances 77
 John M. 77
- Ferris
 Josephine H. 117
- Feuster
 Alice 164
- Fiedler
 Theressa 165
- Finch
 Christain 50
 John 50
- Fiquet
 Adelaide 91
 Anna 91
 J. B. 91
- Fitch
 Edna 93
 Emma J. 93
 George F. 93
 Roy 93
- Flowers
 Lottie R. 148
- Foat
 Elizabeth 102
 Alice 102
 David R. 102
 Margaret 102
 Margaret 102
 Robert W. 102
 Robert H. 102
- Foote
 Floyd H. 124
 Katherine I. 124
 Mabel P. 124
 Maude I. 124
- Folger
 Joanna 14
 Peter 14
- Forsting
 John H. 127
 Julia S. 127
 Laura S. 127

- Foster
 Abigail 41
 Abigail 41
 Albert 24, 41
 Daniel 41
 Hannah W. 41
 Susannah 153
 William 41
 Charles 126
 Josephine 126
- Fowler
 Margery 14
 Phillip 14
- Frey
 Caroline C. 151
- Frier
 Martha 157
- Friend
 Annie 58
 Catherine 58
 Frederick 58
 Joseph D. Dr. 58
 Susan A. 58
- Fuller
 Emma E. 149
- Fulton
 Goodrich H. 87
 Phoebe C. 87
- Furman
 Eveline 120
- Galloway
 Mary 24, 60
 Nancy J. 129
- Galvin
 Kate 150
- Gardiner
 Sarah 104
- Gardner
 Eva D. 157
- Garthwait
 Sarah 59
- Garret
 Albert H. 54
 Arthur H. 54
 Josephine A. 54
 William A. 54
- Garrison
 Mary B. 145
- Geis
 Josephine 162
- Gesler
 Albert E. Dr. 129
 Helen A. 129
- Gesner
 Sarah 129
- Ghastin
 Albert 80
 Albert 80
 Frank D. 80
 Harriet 81
 Henry 80
 Martha E. 80
 Mary G. 80
 Susan E. 81
- Gibb
 Andro 18
- Gibbs
 Alvira 125
 Flora H. 125
 Floyd C. 125
 Kate 125
 Leon 125
 Leon V. 155
 Stephen C. 125
- Gillispie
 Harry V. 142
 Nellie E. 142
- Gleadell
 Carrie 81
- Gleason
 Ethel L. 122
 Harriet 122
 Helen E. 122
- Glennon
 Mary F. 75
- Glover
 Charles C. 121
 Charlotte C. 121
 Irene I. 121
- Goldsmith
 Arthur W. 152
 Arabel L. 152
 Gabriel 24
 Ophelia 90

- Goodner
 Lyman T. Dr. 100
 Marrietta E. 100
 Melvina E. 100
- Goodrich
 Fannie E. 128
 Giles 128
- Goodwin
 Monzo 136
 Jennie L. 137
 Mary M. 136
 Neva 137
- Gore
 Ada Z. 109
- Graves
 Charles E. 69
 Eugene 69
 Emory L. 68
 Rose L. 68
 Horace 69
 Louis 69
- Gray
 Elizabeth 22
- Green
 Alice Louise 155
 Elisha A. 145
 Florence 145
 Harriet D. 74
 Helen 74
 Homer 74
 Ida 145
 Lydia 40
 Harriet A. B. 74
- Greene
 Martha J. 150
- Griffen
 Hannah 71
- Griffiths
 Clementine 86
 Harry S. 86
- Griswold
 Arthur Robinson 119
 Ralph Emerson 119
 Sadie W. 119
 Herbert Coleman 119
 Mary Emeline 119
- Groesbeck
 James R. 96
 Mary A. 96
- Groschen
 Julia C. 128
- Grousebeck
 Marinus 133
 Mary L. 133
 Paul C. 133
- Gunn
 David 14
 Deborah 14
- Gurmaer
 Anna 64
 Peter E. 64
- Gurnee
 Augusta 74
 Benson 50
 Halstead 74
 Hannah M. 50
 Harriet A. 74
 Matilda 50
 Whitfield 50
 Hannah 74
- Hale
 Flora 108
- Hales
 Ellen E. 137
 Phillip 137
 Sarah 137
- Halstead
 Angeline 65
 Charles I. 65
 Caroline 65
 Elliot C. 65
 Florence A. 65
 Gabriel C. 65
 George 44
 Harriet 65
 Louise 65
 Mary D. 65
 Oscar 65
 Phebe 44
 Rebecca M. 65
 Jane 44
- Haggerty
 Charlotte 120
 Frances L. 120
 James M. 120
- Hall
 Ophelia 126

- Hallet**
 Amanda 42
 Deborah Ann 42
 Elizabeth 42
 Henry 42
 James 42
 John 42
 Leonard 42
 Margeret 42
 Mary 42
 Thomas 42
 Thomas 42
 William 42
- Hallock**
 Frances 101
 John R. 101
 John 17
 Peter 21
- Halsey**
 Marion 43
- Hamilton**
 Alice M. 139
 Adelia M. 108
 Ann L. 108
 Charles O. 139
 Floyd R. 139
 George J. 108
 John J. 108
 Laura 139
 Leslie C. 139
 Mary E. 108
 Percy L. 139
 William C. 139
- Handy**
 Matilda 70
- Hardgrove**
 Sallie L. 157
- Harding**
 Belinda 96
 Emily A. 165
 Fannie 48
 Sarah 96
 Stephen 48
- Happ**
 Conrad 102
 Harriet 102
- Harlow**
 Sarah 24, 77
- Harris**
 Caroline 97
- Heath**
 Josephine 155
- Heiber**
 Frederica 102
- Helm**
 Catherine 130
 Reuben 61
 Sally 61
- Helmer**
 Adaline 142
- Hendershot**
 A. O. 100
 Eva D. 100
- Henderson**
 George 134
 John 134
 Nora 134
- Cora E. 79
 Henrietta 79
 James D. 79
 Mary E. 79
 Nellie S. 118
- Harrington**
 Mary 126
- Harrison**
 Alice H. 102
 Benjamin G. 102
 Esther Ann 102
 Hulbert F. 95
 Minnie B. 156
 Ruth 95
- Harwick**
 Isa 160
- Hawkins**
 Emily 76
 Jane 61
 Ira 76
- Hawks**
 Harriet 80
- Hazen**
 Annie 106
 Celia 106
 Emma L. 106
 James C. 106
 J. S. 105
 Joseph O. 106
 Lorenzo 106

- Louise G. 106
 Mary E. 106
 Ruth A. 105
 Stephen S. 106
 Theodore 106
- Heard**
 Abby 60
 Anna 60
 Jane 60
 Joseph 60
 Vashti 60
 Joseph 60
- Henshaw**
 Gertrude 124
- Henion**
 Lillian 155
- Heron**
 Thomazine 22
- Hensdale**
 Mehetable 15
 Samuel 15
- Higham**
 Jane 22
- Hildebrant**
 Harriet A. 94
 Solomon 94
- Hill**
 Mary L. 113
- Hinman**
 Eliza 117
 Jane E. 167
 Lockwood 117
 Sarah C. 117
- Hobart**
 Joshua 18, 20
- Hodge**
 Betsy 45
 James 45
 Jeremiah 45
 Phineas 45
 Sarah 45
 Samuel 45
 William 45
 William 24, 45
- Hodgkins**
 Carrie 81
 Flora A. 81
- George M. 81
 Sarah J. 82
 M. 82
- Hoff**
 Ella 163
- Hotalow**
 John 93
 Sarah E. 93
- Hollister**
 C. R. 83
 Mary A. 83
 Sarah D. 83
 William A. 83
- Holt**
 Antoinette 100
 Charles E. 100
 Charles S. 100
 Fred C. 100
 John S. 100
 Willis 100
- Homan**
 Mary E. 53
 William A. 53
- Hope**
 Bertha A. 85
 Charles 85
 Fred 85
 Sarah E. 85
- Horton**
 Annie 70
 Barnabas 17, 21
 Benjamin 17
 David 40
 Barnabas 40
 Dorothy 70
 Elihu 40
 Emily 69
 Harrison F. 69
 Hattie L. 148
 Jehial 40
 John B. 73
 Lauretta 155
 Mahar 40
 Mary 73
 Mary 70
 Polly 71
 Rachel 40
- Houston**
 Harriet 43
 J. C. 43

Howe

Edward 70
Edward H. 111
Emma 70
Julia 111
Maurice 111
Rose 111

Howell

Benjamin C. 51
Bethia 93
Christian M. 51
Dewitt C. 51
Epinetus 24, 50, 52
Flora 51
Frances 50
Hannah M. 50
James 49
Kate 51
Mary 49
Martha 49
Nathaniel 50
Nathaniel J. 51
Ruth 50
Sylvanus 51
Verdi 51

Hoyt

James W. 155
Lauretta 155
Mary L. 155

Hubble

Joseph W. 117
Susan M. 117

Hudson

Hendrick 15

Hughes

Emma 146

Hulse

Ann 154
Ann E. 154
Colia 63
Gilbert 154
Jane S. 130

Humphrey

Jane 59

Hunt

Ira D. 80
Jessie M. 80
Martha A. 80
Rose E. 80

Hyers

Virginia D. 100

Jackman

Julia 137
Julia C. 137
R. D. 147

Jackson

Abby A. 120
Frances F. 152
Josiah 120
Susan 120

Jarvis

Caroline A. 99
William H. 99

Jay

Sarah E. 154

Jayne

Frances M. 77
Fred M. 136
Lottie W. 136
Louis M. 77

Jeffrey

Hattie 164

Jenkenson

Ann 69

Jenkins

Sylvia 83

Jensen

Edward 127
Sarah J. 127

Johnson

Adaliza J. 167
Edmond 14
Ella E. 114
Mary 14
Millicent M. 167
Peter M. 167
Stena A. 134

Jones

Carrie Edith 124
Clara 169
Coleman Owen 124
William Owen 124

Kaiser

Ann Catherine 126

Kay

Edith L. 150

Kellar

Mary 136

- Kellum**
 Belle 166
 Lois M. 166
 Seth 166
Kennedy
 Margaret 88
Kent
 Susan 67
Kenyon
 Lida B. 94
 W. W. 94
Kerr
 Lida May 168
Ketcham
 Antoinette 79
 Charles F. 79
 Evaline 79
 Hannah 71
 John 71
 Joseph 24
 Phebe 71
 Polly 71
 Sarah 46
 Sarah D. 79
 Timothy 71
King
 Dolly A. 91
 Minnie 134
 Isabella 116
Kirk
 Sarah J. 77
Kipp
 John 158
 Mary J. 158
Kirkman
 Frances 127
 Helen F. 127
Knapp
 Eunice 127
 Fannie M. 127
 John 127
Knickerbocker
 Harold E. 113
 John W. 113
 Laura B. 113
 Lucile M. 113
Kniffin
 Caroline 169
 Samuel Logan 169
 Sarah 169
Knight
 Martha 64
 William J. 64
Kron
 Henrietta 111
Lapsley
 Annie 66
 Grace 66
 Jennie 66
 Pernelia A. 66
 Robert 66
La Homidien
 Mary 104
Lane
 Charles R. 42
 Nettie 42
Langdon
 Esther J. 127
Larison
 Sarah 107
Larkin
 Clarence P. 117
 Marie L. 117
 Mildred B. 117
 Walter F. 117
Lapham
 Esther 107
Laughton
 John 18
Lavery
 Mary J. 56
Lawler
 Marion 69
Lawerson
 Alonzo 80
 Clara E. 80
Lawton
 Catherine 95
 Joseph 95
 Mary A. 96
 Ruth 95
 William C. 95

- Lee
 Susannah 93
- LeFevre
 Ellen B. 128
 Clement F. Rev. 128
- Lent
 Annie T. 130
- Leon
 Caroline 69
 C. H. 69
- Leonard
 Sarah 166
 Susan 142
- Lester
 Mary 137
 Mary V. 137
 Samuel J. 137
- Lillie
 Arthur L. 86
 Curtis A. 86
 Gertrude 86
 Gertrude C. 86
 Mabel A. 86
 Sarah J. 86
 Walter G. 87, 86
 Geraldine 86
- Lines
 Charles 143
 Sumner C. 143
 Susan L. 143
- Link
 Bertha A. 118
 D. H. 118
 Elthea G. 118
 James W. 118
 William H. 118
- Little
 Temperance 94
- Lockwood
 Edna E. 130
 Etta 168
- Lodge
 Lucy 55
- Lombard
 Margaret 15
 Thomas 15
- Longbotham
 Mary 46
- Loomis
 Hulda 164
- Lormer
 Jennie 82
- Lounsberry
 Amy F. 167
 E. R. 100
 Hattie M. 100
 Lewis 167
 Mary 167
- Love
 Charles 91
 Fanalia 91
 Mary Augusta 91
 Viola 92
- Loveday
 Anna 21
 Richard 21
- Ludlow
 Sarah 76
- Ludlum
 Coleman 135
 Ella M. 135
 R. Muir 135
 Stephen S. 135
- Lyon
 Grace T. 169
- Lysaght
 Alice 26, 102
 Thomas 102
- Mabie
 Elizabeth W. 144
- Mackey
 Mary R. 111
- Macolum
 Marion 149
- Macomber
 Clarence H. 108
 Mary E. 108
- Maffet
 Sarah J. 86

- Mailer**
 Elizabeth 46
 James 46, 67
 Jennina 67
 Phebe 46, 67
 William 46
- Maloy**
 Mary J. 166
- Many**
 Eliza 51
 Oliver 51
- Manning**
 Caroline 131
 James 52
 Kesiah 52
- Mapes**
 Ann 22
 Alice 22
 Abigail 21
 Amzi 62
 Anna 22
 Benjamin A. 64
 Benjamin F. 64
 Caroline 21
 Caroline 121
 Catherine 21, 22
 Christopher 22
 Cynthia 62
 David S. 62
 Deborah 62
 Elinor 22
 Elizabeth 22
 Francis 21, 22
 Florence May 121
 George E. 64
 Harriet A. 64
 Harriet M. 64
 Jabez 21
 Jennina 62
 Jonathan 21
 Joice 22
 Jane 22
 John 21, 22
 Joseph 21
 Leonard 22
 Mary 17
 Mary 62
 Naomi 21
 Rebecca 21, 22
 Richard 22
 Robert 22
 Sarah 21
 Sarah 21
 Thomas 21, 22
 Thomas 17, 18, 20, 21, 35
- William 20, 22
 William H. 62
 William M. Capt. 121
 William 21
 Thomazine 22
- Marston**
 Ann Eliza 109
 Alydia 149
 Ephraim 74
 Ruth 74
- Martin**
 John 61
 Nancy 61
- Marvin**
 Priscilla 63
 William 63
 Samuel C. 58
 Tempy Ann 58
 Nathan 58
- Mary**
 Lilly A. 150
- Mason**
 Benjamin 112
 Florence A. 127
 Henry 127
 Laura E. 112
 Matilda J. 112
- Masson**
 Helen 123
- Mead**
 Hannah 115
 Martha 102
 Phebe Ann 115
 William B. 115
- Merril**
 Fannie 111
 Fern 111
 Floy 111
 George 111
- Merrill**
 Alonzo 95
 Catherine 95
 Minnie 95
- Merritt**
 Esther 107
 Isaac 107
 Lucretia 107

- Meserve**
 Anna E. 156
 Isaac C. Rev. 156
 Louise 156
- Mesler**
 Sarah 67
- Messiter**
 Mary E. 140
- Miles**
 Charles 73
 Frances 73
 Harriet 73
 Maria L. 73
 Sarah 73
- Milburn**
 Charles W. 43
 Daniel D. 43
 Nettie 43
 Phebe Jane 43
 Sophia E. 43
- Millard**
 Anna M. 113
 A. W. 113
- Millagen**
 Hattie 91
 Adeline 91
 Peter 91
 Josephine 91
 William 91
- Millen**
 Nellie 64
 William 64
- Miller**
 Ada 78
 Alvin 67
 Frank 78
 Mary E. 67
 Matilda V. 159
 Nettie J. 161
- Mills**
 Abigail 62
 Amy 61
 Ebenezer 61
 F. L. 87
 Florence 87
 George 61
 Hannah M. 61
 Harriet 61
 Henry 61
 Hezekiah D. 117
- Isaiah 62
 James 61
 John 61
 Louise 61
 Marie 61
 Martha J. 62
 Mary E. 61
 Moses 62
 Ruth 62
 Sarah 62
 Sarah 117
 Sarah B. 117
 Sarah 91
 William C. 63
- Moen**
 Adolph 163
 Cassie M. 163
- Moffat**
 George W. 122
 Lavina 122
 Matilda 122
- Monroe**
 Angeline 151
- Moon**
 Augusta 151
 James E. 111
 Myrtie 111
- Moore**
 Addie W. 128
 Anna 22
 Julia 137
- Morford**
 Alvira L. 122
 David 122
 Lucretia D. 122
 Mary J. 162
- Morgan**
 Charles R. 87
 Mary 137
- Montry**
 Catherine 144
- Morris**
 Mary J. 130
- Morrow**
 Lydia A. 121
- Mosher**
 Alfred LeRoy 145
 Bessie Beard 145

- Charles A. 145
 Charles C. 145
 George A. 145
 Gladys Elizabeth 146
 Laurel Isabel 145
 Margeret E. 145
 Marion C. 146
 William E. 145
- Moss**
 Charlorte S. 142
 L. B. 142
- Mullock**
 Angeline 141
 Anna 96
 Charles H. 96
 Edna D. 96
 Emiline 96
 Frank H. 96
 John 96
 John D. 96
 Nellie F. 97
 Sarah J. 96
 Sidney D. 96
 William 96
 William D. 96
- Mummev**
 Alice A. 149
 Arthur E. 149
- Murray**
 Mary 93
- Myers**
 George 136
 Irene 156
 Nancy K. 136
- McBride**
 Jane 118
- McCamly**
 Ann 69
 Annie 69
 Annie 69
 Caroline 69
 David 68
 David Jr. 68
 Eliza 69
 Eliza M. 68
 George 69
 Harriet 69
 Harry C. 69
 Jane 69
 Mark 69
 Mary 69
 Mary 68
- Phebe 68
 Sands 68
- McCraden**
 Etta 148
 Willis F. 148
- McDonald**
 Emily 148
- McDowell**
 Agnes 40
 John M. 40
 Mary 39
 Sarah E. 79
 Thomas 39
- McIntyre**
 Francis 82
 Henrietta M. 82
 H. F. 82
 John Wells 82
- McGoech**
 John 154
 Ralph Dr. 154
 Sarah W. 154
 Susannah 154
- McQuirk**
 Ida Maud 160
- McLaughlin**
 Edward J. 58
 Edward J. 58
 Helen M. 58
 Jessie M. 58
- McMartin**
 James C. 133
 James L. 133
 Phebe Z. 133
 Ronald 133
- McWilliams**
 Caroline T. 114
 Catherine R. 114
 Edgar C. 114
 J. Spencer 144
 Lester S. 114
 Margeret S. 114
 Susan B. 114
 William E. 114
- Nearpass**
 Catherine 83
- Newcomb**
 Charles L. 119
 Josephine R. 119
 Helen C. 119

- Newinan
 Franklin 48
 George M. 48
 Hiram Coleman 48
 Hezekiah 48
 Lewis 48
 Nelson 48
 Sarah 48
 Silas 48
 Scudder 48
 Martha 48
- Newton
 Catherine 96
 George 96
 Sally 41
- Nichols
 Elizabeth 102
- Norris
 Catherine 57
 Charlotte 53
 Susannah 57
 Thomas 57
 William E. 53
- Northrope
 Almina 97
 Caroline 97
 Fanny C. 97
 Isaac D. 97
 Mary B. 97
 Minnie 97
 Sally 97
 Susan 97
 Ursula 97
 W. C. 97
- Nutting
 Hannah B. 108
 Marcus 108
 Rachel 108
- Nyce
 Lidia W. 120
- Nye
 Fred H. 109
 George A. 109
 Hartell 109
 Howard 109
 Kesia L. 109
 Villa J. 109
 Winefred 109
- Oakley
 Annie 69
 Bertha 69
- Deborah 61
 James W. 69
 Jane 69
 Mary C. 69
 W. D. 61
- Odell
 Gabriel 38
 Hannah 38
- Oldfield
 Clara J. 120
 Hannah 41
 Nathaniel 119
 Richard 41
 Sarah E. 119
 William J. 120
- Omelia
 Nellie 123
- Osborne
 Annie A. 128
 Fannie E. 128
 Mary E. 128
 Robert 128
- Osmun
 Augustus E. 106
 Emma C. 106
 Frank N. 106
 Galine E. 106
 Henry C. C. 106
 Joseph 106
 Leaner C. 109
 Madison 106
 Mary L. 106
 Mary P. 106
 Nellie H. 106
 Preston C. 106
- Overhiser
 Ella 63
 George T. 63
 George T. 63
 Harriet 63
- Overton
 Isaac 17
- Owen
 Amanda 84
 Mary 52, 77
 Jonathan 52, 77
 Lois 77
- Oyler
 Carolina A. 129
 Coleman H. 129

- Gladys 129
 Gretchen 129
 Mildred G. 129
 Parris T. 129
 Winnefred M. 129
- Page
 Harriet 69
- Pain
 Phebe 41
- Palmer
 Hannah J. 51
 Lemuel 51
- Parker
 Edward 157
 Edward G. 91
 Effie 91
 Harriet 157
 Martha 157
- Parkhurst
 Lewis 74
 Susan 74
- Palmer
 Mary A. 153
- Parshall
 David 19
 Isreal 19
- Pearce
 Ida 160
- Pearson
 Edna D. 96
 Ivan G. 96
- Penny
 Charles E. 142
 Lucilla I. 142
 Mary J. 142
 Nelson 142
 Rupert C. 142
 Sarah 62
- Penniman
 Flora 51
 Samuel 51
- Phelps
 Annie B. 124
 Charles H. 124
 Frank 124
 Julia G. 124
 Nina 124
 Thomas H. 124
- Phillips
 Charles C. 55
 Clarissa 55
 Martha 55
 Solomon 55
- Philbrook
 Nettie 82
 Emma 82
- Pickle
 Mrs. Eleanor 146
- Pilgrim
 Ann 60
 Morris B. 60
- Pinkerton
 Caroline 66
 Charles 66
 Frank 66
 John 66
 Stephen 66
- Plummer
 Lottie 111
 P. M. 111
 Julianna 59
 Peter 24, 59
- Pollard
 Ida Frances 170
- Poole
 Ella 137
 George B. 137
- Poppino
 Bradner 51
 Frances 51
 Hannah W. 41
 William 41
- Poague
 Rebecca 66
- Post
 Dorothy A. 70
 Susan A. 70
 Stephen A. 70
- Powell
 Elizabeth 24, 44
- Pownall
 Charles J. 105
 Ruth A. 105
- Pratt
 Almira S. 155
 Kate B. 155
 Richard W. 155

- Prentice**
 Frankie G. 163
- Price**
 Edson C. 154
 Eleanor C. 154
 Helen C. 154
- Pulver**
 Frederica 102
 Jennie 102
 Nathan 102
- Putney**
 George Dr. 51
 Mary O. 51
- Purple**
 Mae E. 167
- Purrier**
 Alice 21
 Sarah 21, 35
 William Capt. 21, 35
- Qein**
 Hester 103
- Rumsey**
 Simeon 20
- Rascien**
 Anna 48
 Catherine 48
 Fanny 48
 John 48
- Rasmussen**
 Marie 156
- Rayner**
 Catherine 118
 Esther G. 118
 Everitt J. 118
 Frances E. 118
 Thaddeus W. 118
 Walter M. 118
- Rector**
 Emma D. 100
- Reed**
 Abigail A. 133
 Melissa A. 102
- Reeder**
 Hannah 60
 Jennie L. 161
- Reid**
 Margeret 152
- Reeva**
 John 19
- Reeve**
 Elizabeth 42
 Emily 42
 Hannah 42
 Hannah 46
 James 42
 Maria 42
 Mary 42
 Mary 61
 Selah 42
 Selah 42
- Remsey**
 Jane 82
- Rhodes**
 Emma M. 148
 William H. 148
- Rice**
 Sarah R. 53
- Richards**
 Annie L. 164
 Hulda 164
 Jonathan 164
- Richmond**
 Roxy 134
- Ricketson**
 James C. 161
 Louise C. 161
- Rix**
 Louisa 126
- Robison**
 Mary 138
- Robinson**
 Benjamin 39
 Eliza D. 119
 Elizabeth 52
 Mary 39
 Mary H. 118
 Naamah D. 85
 Phineas, Rev. 119
 William 52
- Robbins**
 Eliza 134
 Sarah 134

- Roberts**
 Cora J. 156
 James 61
 Mary 61
 Mary E. 141
 R. P. 156
- Robertson**
 Albert H. 120
 Bronson 120
 Francis A. 120
 Garnet D. 120
 Mary A. 120
- Rockwell**
 Daniel B. 75
 Esther 74
 Frances A. 75
- Roe**
 Deborah 38
 Elizabeth 45
 Hannah 46
 Nathaniel 45
- Rolison**
 William 36
 Abigail 36
- Rolson**
 Abigail J. 63
 John 63
- Rorison**
 Carl Edwin 131
 Clara 131
 Edwin 131
 Winfred 131
- Rose**
 Ruth 41
 Mahala 91
- Rosencranse**
 J. W. 99
 Mary 99
- Ross**
 Earl D. 100
 Fannie J. 100
 George 19
 Georgie 100
 George E. 100
 Harold E. 100
 John W. 100
- Row**
 Bridget 16, 35
 John 16, 35
- Rowell**
 Margery I. 14
 Thomas 14
- Roys**
 Edwin L. 115
 Mary L. 115
- Rugar**
 Mary Ann 81
- Rumsey**
 Emily 75
 Mary 51
 Mary A. 78
 Phineas 51
 Rachel 51
 Samuel E. 75
 Samuel E. 75
- Russell**
 Ida 131
 Elizabeth 59
 William 59
- Rutan**
 Lillian 158
- Ryder**
 Sarah A. 168
 Stephen J. 168
 Susan S. 168
- Ryerson**
 Eliza 77
- Sackrider**
 Annie 149
- Salmon**
 Mary 24
- Saltonstall**
 Richard 14
- Saunderson**
 Anna M. 166
- Saulspough**
 Albert 157
 Clara S. 157
- Saunders**
 Frances 165
- Sawyer**
 Alida 64
 Frances A. 120
 Howard 64

- Jemima 64
 Lizzie 64
 Michael N. 64
 Nellie 64
 Uzell 64
- Sayer
 Prudence 115
- Schoonmaker
 Arminda 94
- Schultz
 Charles E. 75
 Hannah M. 75
 Harold S. 75
 Joachim O. 75
 Julia S. 75
 Lewis C. 75
 Mary 75
- Scott
 Alice E. 110
 Frank A. 110
 Isabelle B. 110
 James C. 110
 Seaman 110
- Scranton
 Cornelia 156
 James A. 156
 Josephine 156
- Seaman
 Sarah 38
 Thomas 38
- Searles
 Gertrude 97
- Sears
 Anna 96
 Rosetta 123
- Seber
 Elvira 148
- Sebring
 John R. 67
 Sarah 67
- Secor
 Elsie 66
- See
 Charles W. 108
 Christian 108
 Dorothy 108
 Fred J. 108
- Grace E. 108
 Minnie E. 108
 William 108
- Seely
 Charles A. 75
 Charles B. 74
 Eleanor 74
 Esther A. 75
 Emma 75
 Floyd 75
 Fredericks B. 74, 75
 Hannah Jane 74
 Hannah 75
 Harriet 75
 Howard 75
 James 75
 John 75
 Julia 75
 Julia T. 75
 Mary 75
 Mary F. 75
 Ruth 74
 Sarah K. 62
 Thaddeus 75
- Severn
 Amanda 97
 Charles 97
 Chester 97
 Franklin L. 97
 Fred 97
 Harriet 97
 James 97
 Jane E. 97
 Lemuel 97
 William C. 97
 Jennie 97
- Seymour
 Eliza Ann 53
 Harvey W. 53
 Myron W. 53
 Rodney 53
 Sarah E. 53
 Sarah R. 53
- Shannon
 Jennie E. 73
- Shapley
 Minnie S. 144
- Shaw
 Thomas 20
- Shaver
 Celia 314

- Shay**
 Anna B. 111
 Brundage 111
 Cammelia 111
 Grace 111
 Janette 111
 Martha 111
- Shean**
 Ellen 165
- Shields**
 Mary Louise 160
- Sheldon**
 Mary E. 125
- Shepard**
 Isaac 162
 Mable A. 162
 Mary E. 162
- Sheridan**
 Dudley H. 88
 Frederick 88
 Sarah E. 88
- Shipman**
 Eva 159
 Grace 159
 Orilla 159
 Philip 99
 Sarah E. 99
 Walter L. 139
- Shockley**
 Mary E. 121
- Showacre**
 Coleman 110
 Matilda C. 110
 Nelson E. 110
- Shutor**
 Martha 48
- Simpson**
 Mary 59
 Thomas 59
- Slaughter**
 Amelia 114
 Amelia 114
 Isaac 114
 Jane 114
 Joseph 114
 Mary L. 114
- Sly**
 Mary 14
 Samuel 15
- Small**
 Mary 95
- Smead**
 Charles 82
 Fannie F. 82
 Sarah J. 82
- Smith**
 Aaron 59
 Abigail 41
 Adah A. 129
 Anna L. 147
 B. Bailey 93
 Catherine 70
 Catherine J. 158
 Carrie L. 88
 Charles H. 157
 Coleman D. 147
 Curtis R. 113
 David O. 93
 Dorothy A. 70
 Edward L. 93
 Elden W. 113
 Elizabeth 37, 60
 Elizabeth D. 47
 Elleroy M. 113
 Elvira L. 93
 Eunice 127
 Fannie A. 161
 George 40
 Georgianna 117
 Gladys 167
 Grace L. 87
 Grace P. 161
 Hannah 40
 Hannah 107
 Harriet 91
 Harriet V. 70
 Hester J. 157
 Irwin G. 113
 James N. 91
 John A. 41
 Joseph 40
 Joseph J. 129
 Katherine 163
 Kemp C. 88
 L. C. Dr. 69
 Leda 142
 Levi 40
 Louise 87
 Lewis 161
 Martha 24
 Mary 69
 Mary 68

- Mary 40
 Mary A. 59
 Mary G. 157
 Maria 64
 Mortimer H. 117
 Myrtle 113
 Nancy J. 129
 Nathan 40
 Nina M. 93
 Obediah 60
 Oliver H. 70
 Oscar B. 147
 Percy L. 113
 Rachael 45
 Roswell B. 147
 Ruth 67
 Sarah E. 93
 Sarah U. 113
 Simeon 40
 Stephen 70
 Susan A. 70
 Thomas D. 70
 William H. 70
 Verdi 51
- Snooks
 Elizabeth 97
- Snow
 A. G. 141
 Nellie N. 141
- Sody
 Emery 53
 Mehetabel 53
 Wesley 53
- Southerland
 C. 88
 Mary F. 88
 Mary F. 88
- Southwell
 Catherine 22
 Richard 22
- Spear
 A. Louise 153
- Spence
 John 112
 Laura 112
- Spencer
 Grace 69
- Sproul
 Abby 152
 Celia N. 152
- Stagg
 Peter 74
 Ruth 74
 Sally 74
- Stamiry
 Dorleska 143
- Stanborough
 Adonijah 39
 Sarah 39
- Stanton
 Elizabeth 108
- Stebbens
 Thomas 15
 Mary 14
- Stedman
 Harriet A. 99
- Stegall
 Frank A. 151
 Jessie 151
- Stephens
 Charlotte 60
 Morris 60
- Stevens
 Fannie 161
- Stewart
 James 40
 Leonard 68
 Margaret 40
 Mary 68
 Rose L. 68
- Still
 Elizabeth 59
 Henry 59
- Strayer
 Elizabeth 132
- Street
 Emily F. 110
 George G. 110
- Stringham
 Hiram T. 83
 Mary J. 83
- Strong
 Amos 116
 Eliza M. 116
 Louisa M. 116
 Samuel R. 60
 Vashti 60

Stuart

Ida B. 142
Percy C. 142
William E. 142

Stubbs

Catherine A. 57
Charles H. 57
D. Dewitt 57
Henrietta A. 57
Julia 57
William C. 57

Sullivan

Margaret 125

Sunderline

Lilian 152

Sueshiemer

Henrietta C. 153

Sutton

Catherine 70, 147
Emma 70
Mary 70, 147
William C. 70, 147

Swallow

George A. 109
Jane A. 95
J. D. 95
Robert H. 109
Villa J. 109

Swinton

A. A. 95
Charlotte 95
Fannie J. 150
Hattie P. 95
Mary C. 95

Sweet

Hannah 24

Sweezy

Bethia 38
Mary Jemima 124

Taylor

Climena A. 167
Jane 103
Norman G. 167
Rhoda A. 167

Temple

Helen Fanelia 92
Percy 92
Viola 92

Terry

Richard 21
Sarah 43

Thew

Hannah 74
John 74
Letty 74

Thomas

Helen N. 147
Leah C. 147
Callem J. 147
Eliza M. 116
Kate 147
Lydia A. 121
William W. 147

Thompson

Anna May 143
Esther 44
Thomas 44
Susan 56
Louis A. 143

Thurston

Frances E. 159

Tiffany

Dianna 66

Timlow

Mary A. 115
William, Rev. 115

Tomkins

Emma 148
Jennie 56

Tompkins

Clara 131
Deborah A. 123

Topping

Almira 73
Almira L. 114
Leander P. 114
Ruth 50

Totten

Jasper 61
Louise 61

Traver

Etta 145

Treat

Robert 14
Sarah 14

- Trimble
 Elizabeth M. 113
- Trimmer
 Elmira 147
 Leaner 105
- Trump
 Clayton 78
 Etta 78
- Tusten
 Thomas 17, 18
- Tuthill
 Caroline M. 158
 Catherine J. 153
 Fanny 58
 John 17, 20
 Kate 51
 Malcolm 158
 Ruth 60
- Tyrell
 Hannah 169
 Mathew 169
 Mattie L. 169
- Turner
 Almerin 105
 Edgar M. 105
 Hannah 105
 Job T. 105
 Sarah Jane 105
- Upton
 Charlotte D. 78
 Edith 78
 Edna 79
 Genevieve 79
 Harry 79
 Hazel 79
 James A. 77
 Mildred 79
 Millard 79
- Van Aken
 Harriet V. 70
 Job D. 70
- Van Amburgh
 Hannah 48
- Van Arsdale
 Adellia A. 123
- Van Auken
 Levi 64
 Nancy 64
- Van Burnt
 Arminda 90
 John 90
- Van Demark
 Mary J. 122
- Van Duzer
 Adolph 46
 Catherine 46
 Catherine 118
- Van Dyne
 Catherine 113
- Van Gorden
 Martha 140
- Van Houton
 Mary 159
- Van Kleeck
 Deila 92
- Van Krassen
 Elizabeth 161
- Van Tassell
 Alanson 58
 Florence M. 58
 Francis T. 58
 Esther C. 58
 Helen L. 58
 Howard A. 58
 Howard 58
 Mildred 58
 Rosetta 58
 Charles B. 58
- Van Tile
 Charlotte 95
- Van Vorce
 Martha L. 163
- Van Ness
 Emily L. 56
- Vail
 Abraham 50, 114
 Abraham General 74
 Abraham R. 50
 Almira A. 50
 Cynthia J. 50
 Eleanor 74
 Esther 74
 Harriet 50, 114
 Harriet N. 50
 Harriet 62

- James H. 50
 Jonathan M. 50
 Margeret E. 50
 Martha C. 50
 Mary A. A. 114
 Nathan H. 50
 Phebe 40
 Smith 62
- Vines
 Charles 134
 Susannah 134
- Vliet
 Sarah 168
- Vincent
 Loretta 145
 Louise A. 101
 William 101
- Wade
 Amelia B. 119
- Wagner
 Bertha 81
 Flora 81
 J. A. 81
 Julia M. 81
 Mary 81
- Walker
 John 135
 Laura J. 135
 Lillian 135
 Layman B. 135
 Marion J. 135
 Mina V. 135
 Thorne 135
 Lydia 143
- Wall
 Elizabeth 112
 George 136
 Harriet H. 136
 Laura E. 112
 Mason B. 112
 Robert 112
- Walter
 David B. 66
 Frank C. 66
 Fred E. 66
 James W. 66
 Rosamond 66
 Rosamond 66
 Lewis C. 66
- Waterbury
 William H. 77
 Alameda 77
- Watson
 Anna 91
 K. P. 91
- Wardrobe
 Mary 150
- Warner
 Lucy A. 168
- Weed
 Clande M. 125
 Morris L. 125
 Nathan S. 125
 Pearl 125
- Weir
 Mary Frances 162
- Welty
 Caroline S. 90
 Henry D. 90
- Welch
 Mrs. Mary G. 123
- Weller
 S. Albert 78
 Olivia 78
- Welling
 Anna 43
 Charles C. 44
 Elizabeth 43
 Elizabeth C. 44
 Euphelia C. 45
 Hannah D. 44
 Harriet 43
 John L. 43
 Samuel C. 43
 Thomas 43
 William R. 43
- Wellower
 B. Franklin 142
 Sadie L. 142
- Wells
 Abijah 24
 Alfred D. 120
 Arlottie M. 81
 Caroline M. 81
 Carolyn 81
 Eva 81
 Flora A. 81

- Frances 14
 Frank E. 81
 George 81
 George M. 81
 Irene 81
 Julia M. 81
 Laura 81
 Lydia W. 120
 Marion 81
 Mary F. 120
 R. H. 81
 William 21
 Sarah J. 122
- Wescott**
 Sarah G. 153
- Westlake**
 Mary A. 111
- White**
 Aristeen I. 54
 Elizabeth 54
 Harriet C. 54
 James Ezra 54
 Josephine A. 54
 Julia A. 54
 Oscar E. 54
 Ransom R. 54
 William E. 54
 William H. 54
- Whiteford**
 John C. 105
 May Edna 105
- Whitmarsh**
 Abigail M. 98
 David S. 98
 Dolly 98
 Eliza J. 98
 Emily 98
 Ezra P. 98
 Flora B. 98
 Harry 98
 Herrick S. 98
 Luther 98
 Stephen B. 98
- Whitlock**
 Mary 135
- Whitmore**
 Susan C. 69
- Whitney**
 Forrest O. 109
 Josephine E. 109
 Mary 110
- Norman S. 109
 Ruth L. 109
 William 109
- Wick**
 John 20
- Wickham**
 Joseph 20
- Wilber**
 Hannah 128
- Winfield**
 Charles R. 90
 Charles W. 112
 Daniel F. 90
 David R. 90
 Edna 90
 Laura A. 112
 Leora O. 135
 Madison 90
 Mary J. 135
 Octa K. 135
 Rodger W. 112
 Sarah 90
 Vaughn 135
 William H. 135
- Wilkin**
 Samuel J. 153
 Sarah G. 153
 Sarah W. 153
- Wilkins**
 Ermina A. 133
- Williamme**
 Ella L. 114
 Everet C. 114
- Williams**
 Alice 127
 Betsy A. 138
- Willis**
 Caroline W. 73
 Fred A. 73
 George S. 73
 Henry A. 72
 Jennie E. 73
 Sarah J. 72
 William A. 72
 William A. 72
- Wines, Jr.**
 Barnabas 19

- Wiley
Abby 60
- Wisner
Eliza 77
Euphelia C. 44
Hannah D. 44
Hannah E. 77
James 44
Sohn W. 77
Richard 44
- Wood
Esther 51
Hannah 41
Hannah 41
Hannah 75
Sadie E. 82
Sarah L. 161
Rose M. 137
Timothy 41
Wells 82
- Wooser
Edith 159
- Woodruff, Jr.
John 19
- Woodworth
Caroline 118
- Chauncey W. 118
Prudence S. 118
- Wooly
Florence M. 165
William 165
- Wolmer
Alice 22
- Wyer
Edith 118
Estella 118
Florence 118
Frederick
Robert C. 118
- York
Josephine E. 117
W. C. 117
- Youngs
Benjamin 17
Charles 114
Etta 114
Hester M. 73
John Rev. 21
Robert J. 73